

The Gospel of Matthew

Chapter 3

www.gntcollations.com

June 9, 2024

*A collation of the Robinson-Pierpont 2018 text against all transcribed Greek
New Testament witnesses*

Table of contents

Note	6
Verse 3:1	8
Witness counts	8
Earliest attestation	9
Witness groups	11
Apparatus	12
Verse 3:2	17
Witness counts	17
Earliest attestation	18
Witness groups	19
Apparatus	20
Verse 3:3	23
Witness counts	23
Earliest attestation	24
Witness groups	26
Apparatus	28
Verse 3:4	35
Witness counts	35
Earliest attestation	37
Witness groups	39
Apparatus	40
Verse 3:5	48
Witness counts	48
Earliest attestation	49

Witness groups	51
Apparatus	52
Verse 3:6	57
Witness counts	57
Earliest attestation	58
Witness groups	59
Apparatus	61
Verse 3:7	64
Witness counts	64
Earliest attestation	65
Witness groups	67
Apparatus	69
Verse 3:8	76
Witness counts	76
Earliest attestation	77
Witness groups	78
Apparatus	79
Verse 3:9	81
Witness counts	81
Earliest attestation	83
Witness groups	84
Apparatus	86
Verse 3:10	95
Witness counts	95
Earliest attestation	96
Witness groups	98
Apparatus	99
Verse 3:11	105
Witness counts	105
Earliest attestation	107
Witness groups	109

Apparatus	110
Verse 3:12	118
Witness counts	118
Earliest attestation	119
Witness groups	121
Apparatus	123
Verse 3:13	131
Witness counts	131
Earliest attestation	132
Witness groups	134
Apparatus	135
Verse 3:14	140
Witness counts	140
Earliest attestation	141
Witness groups	143
Apparatus	144
Verse 3:15	149
Witness counts	149
Earliest attestation	150
Witness groups	152
Apparatus	154
Verse 3:16	162
Witness counts	162
Earliest attestation	164
Witness groups	166
Apparatus	167
Verse 3:17	177
Witness counts	177
Earliest attestation	178
Witness groups	180
Apparatus	181

Note

- Most manuscripts have not been transcribed and in consequence these apparatuses contain only a sample of the extant corpus.
- The collations and apparatuses have been created using automated algorithms and may in consequence display occasional imprecisions, especially in word alignment when there is significant textual variation in a verse. Please use them for indicative purposes only.
- Some manuscripts contain a verse more than once. This often involved splitting a verse and placing each segment on a different section of the manuscript. We have implemented an algorithm that reconstructs the complete verse from the separate segments. Reconstructed verses are shown between round brackets. For example, 40844(1^c2) is the verse as it was attested in 40844 in a reconstruction that merged instances 1 and 2. Given that these are automated reconstructions, manual double-checks are advised. Sometimes it is not possible to safely reconstruct a verse and the witnesses where this is the case are not included in the collation (to see the specific witnesses that could not be reconstructed, please consult the witness counts for each verse).
- Corrected witnesses (marked with a superscript letter c) are reconstructed automatically and may display inaccuracies. They are shown with a ? sign to reflect this uncertainty. A corrected witness is included in the apparatus if its text is present in at least another witness, ie, if it does not attest to a singular reading.
- A witness is ignored if 60% or more of the words that it contains of the specific verse are uncertain.

Website version 2.0.0, witness transcriptions up-to-date as of October 1, 2023. More information at www.gntcollations.com. Collations created by Norman Simon Rodriguez.

Verse 3:1

Byz^{RP}: ἐν¹ δε² ταις³ ημεραις⁴ ἐκειναις⁵ παραγινεται⁶
 ιωαννης⁷ ο⁸ βαπτιστης⁹ κηρυσσων¹⁰ εν¹¹ τη¹²
 ερημω¹³ της¹⁴ ιουδαιας¹⁵

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	114	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	11	VIII: 20233 X: 31582 40770 XI: 31279 40773 XII: 30346 30826 XIII: 31502 32831 XIV: 31675 XVI: 31414
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 32786 ^c ?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	2	III: 10070 XIII: 30579

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹	6	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 20003 ^c ? 20017 ^c ? 30061 ^c ? 30555 ^c ? 31421 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ²	102	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (114) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (11) minus the fragmentary witnesses (2) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IX.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εν	IV
δε	IV
ταις	IV
ημεραις	IV
εκειναις	IV
παραγινεται	VI
ιωαννης	IV
ο	IV
βαπτιστης	IV
κηρυσσων	IV
εν	IV
τη	IV
ερημω	IV
της	IV
ιουδαιας	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 69 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (33) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.3.1}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (41): IX: 30892 X: 30067 31424 32193 XI: 30174 30230 30348 31194 XII: 30157 30509 30517 30543 30828 30983 31273 31528 XIII: 30059 30233 30544 30751 30895 31047 31446 31689 31780 32676 32680 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 31043 31093 31574 XV: 30130 30205 30954 32886 XVI: 30335 30372 32737 || Corr.: 32786^c?
- →**A_{mat.3.1}** group, attesting to εν ταις ημεραις εκειναις παραγινεται ιωαννης ο βαπτιστης κηρυσσων εν τη ερημω της ιουδαιας (12): VI: 20042 IX: 20041 30565 40844 XI: 30150 30709 XII: 30279 30822 31190 XIII: 30118 XIV: 30738 XVII: 31063
- →**B_{mat.3.1}** group, attesting to εν ταις ημεραις εκειναις παραγινεται ιω ο βαπτιστης κηρυσσων εν τη ερημω της ιουδαιας (5): XII: 30038 30310 30930 XIII: 31289 31604
- →**C_{mat.3.1}** group, attesting to εν δε ταις ημεραις εκειναις παραγινεται ιωαννης ο βαπτιστης κηρυσσων εν τη ερημω της ιουδαιας (4): XI: 30124 30788 31192 XII: 30022
- →**D_{mat.3.1}** group, attesting to εν δε ταις ημεραις εκειναις παραγινεται ιω ο βαπτιστης κηρυσσων εν τη ερημω της ιουδαιας (3): XII: 30191 XIII: 30184 30792

- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.1}}$ group, attesting to εν ταις ημεραις εκειναις παραγινεται
ιω ο βαπτιστης εν τη ερημω της ιουδαιας κηρυσσων (2): XIV: 31534
XV: 30723
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.1}}$ group, attesting to τω καιρω εκεινω παραγινεται ιωαννης
ο βαπτιστης κηρυσσων εν τη ερημω της ιουδαιας (2): XII: 30163 XIII:
40547

Apparatus

1. εν] (94/102) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.3.1}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.1}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.1}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.1}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017 X:
31110 42211 XI: 30700 31579 XII: 30001 30863 31455 XIII: 30004 30013
30273 30333 32726 32766 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31661 32786 XV: 30555
XVI: 30061 30423 XVII: 32583
 - [?]: X: 31421
 - [?]ν: XV: 31823
 - τω: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.1}} \parallel$ IX: 40563 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 40211
2. δε] (64/102) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.3.1}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.1}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.1}} \parallel$ IV: 20001
20003 V: 20032 XI: 31579 XII: 30001 30863 31455 XIII: 30013 32726 32766
XIV: 30837 31661 32786 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061
 - καιρω: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.1}} \parallel$ IX: 40563 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 40211
 - *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.1}} \parallel$ V:
20005 IX: 20017 X: 31110 31421 42211 XI: 30700 XIII: 30004 30273
30333 XIV: 30740 30842 XVI: 30423 XVII: 32583
3. ταις] (92/102) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.3.1}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.1}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.1}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.1}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017 X:
31110 42211 XI: 30700 XII: 30001 30863 31455 XIII: 30004 30273 30333
32766 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31661 32786 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061
30423 XVII: 32583

- [?]: X: 31421
- [?]ις: XIII: 30013
- εκεινη: XIII: 32726
- εκεινω: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.1}}$ || IX: 40563 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 40211
- ται[?]: XI: 31579

4. ημεραις] (90/102) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.3.1}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.1}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.1}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.1}}$ || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017
 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30700 31579 XII: 30001 30863 31455 XIII: 30004 30013
 30273 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31661 32786 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30423
 XVII: 32583

- [?] [?]αις: XIII: 30333
- [?] ημεραις: X: 31421
- ημερα: XIII: 32726
- ημερες: IV: 20001 XIII: 32766 XV: 31823
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.1}}$ || IX: 40563 XI: 40060 40387
 XII: 40211

5. εκειναις] (87/102) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.3.1}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.1}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.1}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.1}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX:
 20017 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30700 31579 XII: 30001 XIII: 30004 30273 32766
 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31661 XVI: 30061 30423 XVII: 32583

- εκει[?]: XIII: 30013
- εκειν[?]: XII: 31455
- εκειναι: X: 31421
- εκεινες: XII: 30863 XV: 30555 31823
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.1}}$ || IX: 40563 XI: 40060 40387
 XII: 40211 XIII: 30333 32726 XIV: 32786

6. παραγινεται] (96/102) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.3.1}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.1}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.1}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.1}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.1}}$ || IX: 20017 40563 X: 31110
 31421 42211 XI: 30700 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30863 31455 40211 XIII:
 30004 30013 30333 32726 32766 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31661 32786 XV:
 30555 31823 XVI: 30061 30423 XVII: 32583

- παραγίνεται: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
- παραγίνεται: XI: 40387
- παραγίνετε: XIII: 30273

7. ιωαννης] (80/102) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.1} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.1} \rightarrow C_{mat.3.1}
 \rightarrow F_{mat.3.1} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20017 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30700
 31579 XII: 30001 30863 31455 XIII: 32726 32766 XIV: 30740 30837 30842
 31661 32786 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061 XVII: 32583

- [?]: X: 31421
- ιω: \rightarrow B_{mat.3.1} \rightarrow D_{mat.3.1} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.1} || XI: 40387 XIII: 30004 30273
 30333
- ιω[?]ης: XIII: 30013
- ιωαννης: IV: 20003 V: 20005
- ο ιησους: XII: 40211
- ο ιω: XI: 40060
- ο ιωαννης: IX: 40563 XVI: 30423

8. ο] (102/102) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.1} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.1} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.1} \rightarrow C_{mat.3.1}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.3.1} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.1} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.1} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
 IX: 20017 40563 X: 31110 31421 42211 XI: 30700 31579 40060 40387 XII:
 30001 30863 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30333 32726 32766 XIV:
 30740 30837 30842 31661 32786 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061 30423 XVII:
 32583

9. βαπτιστης] (96/102) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.1} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.1} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.1}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.3.1} \rightarrow D_{mat.3.1} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.1} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.1} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
 20032 IX: 40563 X: 31110 31421 XI: 30700 31579 XII: 30001 30863 31455
 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30333 32726 32766 XIV: 30740 30842 32786
 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061 30423 XVII: 32583

- βαπτιστης: XI: 40060 40387
- βαπτιστις: X: 42211
- βαπτισθης: XIV: 30837 31661
- βαπτιτης: IX: 20017

10. κηρυσσων] (84/102) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.1} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.1} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.1}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.3.1} \rightarrow D_{mat.3.1} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.1} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 X:
 31110 31421 XI: 30700 31579 XII: 30001 30863 31455 XIII: 30333 32766
 XIV: 31661 32786 XV: 31823 XVI: 30423

- [?]ν: XIII: 30013
- και κηρυσσων: XII: 40211
- κηρυσσον: IX: 20017 40563 X: 42211 XI: 40387 XIII: 30004 XIV:
30837
- κηρυσσω: XIII: 32726
- κηρυττων: XV: 30555
- κυ: XVI: 30061
- κυρισσον: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: \rightarrow E_{mat.3.1} || XIII: 30273 XIV: 30740
30842 XVII: 32583

11. εν] (100/102) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.1} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.1} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.1} \rightarrow C_{mat.3.1}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.3.1} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.1} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.1} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
 IX: 20017 40563 X: 31110 31421 42211 XI: 30700 31579 40060 40387 XII:
 30001 30863 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30333 32726 32766 XIV:
 30837 30842 31661 32786 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30740 XVII: 32583

12. τη] (92/102) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.1} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.1} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.1} \rightarrow D_{mat.3.1}
 \rightarrow E_{mat.3.1} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.1} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017 40563
 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30863 40211 XIII: 30004 30013
 30273 30333 32726 32766 XIV: 30837 30842 31661 32786 XV: 30555 31823
 XVI: 30061 30423

- τηι: \rightarrow C_{mat.3.1} || X: 31110 XI: 30700 XII: 30001 31455
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30740 XVII: 32583

13. ερημω] (89/102) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.1} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.1} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.1} \rightarrow D_{mat.3.1}
 \rightarrow E_{mat.3.1} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.1} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017 40563
 X: 42211 XI: 31579 XII: 30001 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30333 32726
 32766 XIV: 30837 30842 31661 32786 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061 30423

- ε[?]: X: 31421
- ερειμω: XI: 40060
- ερημωι: XI: 30700
- ερημωι: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.1}}$ || X: 31110 XII: 31455
- εριμω: XI: 40387
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30863 XIV: 30740 XVII: 32583

14. της] (98/102) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.1} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.1}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.1}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.1}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.1}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.1}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.1}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX:
 20017 40563 X: 31110 42211 XI: 30700 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30001
 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30333 32726 32766 XIV: 30837 30842
 31661 32786 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061 30423

- [?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30863 XIV: 30740 XVII: 32583

15. ιουδαιας] (92/102) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.1} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.1}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.1}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.1}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.1}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.1}}$ || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017
 40563 X: 31110 31421 42211 XI: 30700 31579 40387 XII: 30001 31455
 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 32726 32766 XIV: 30837 31661 32786 XV: 30555
 31823 XVI: 30061 30423

- [?]δαιας: XIII: 30333
- ιουδαια: XII: 30863
- ιουδαια[?]: XI: 40060
- ιουδαιας κηρυσσων: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.1}}$ || XIII: 30273 XIV: 30842
- ιουδεας: IV: 20001
- κηρυσσων: XIV: 30740
- *either missing or lacuna*: XVII: 32583

Verse 3:2

Byz^{RP}: και¹ λεγων² μετανοειτε³ ηγγικεν⁴ γαρ⁵ η⁶
βασιλεια⁷ των⁸ ουρανων⁹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	113	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	4	XII: 30517 31455 XIII: 30895 XIV: 31043
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 31604^c?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ³	2	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 20003 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁴	110	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (113) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (4) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	V
λεγων	IV
μετανοειτε	IV
ηγγικεν	IV
γαρ	IV
η	IV
βασιλεια	IV
των	IV
ουρανων	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 91 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (19) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are

therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- \rightarrow **unanimous**_{mat.3.2} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (21): VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20041 30565 40844 X: 30067 31424 42211 XI: 30124 30700 30709 31279 XII: 30163 30930 30983 31273 31528 XIII: 32680 40547 XIV: 31675 XV: 31823
- \rightarrow **A**_{mat.3.2} **group**, attesting to και λεγων μετανοειτε ηγγικε γαρ η βασιλεια των ουρανων (62): IX: 30892 X: 31110 31582 32193 40770 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30348 30788 31192 31194 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30157 30191 30346 30509 30543 30822 30826 30828 31190 XIII: 30004 30184 30233 30273 30333 30544 30751 31047 31289 31502 31689 32676 32726 32766 32831 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30738 30740 30842 31093 31534 31574 32786 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30954 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 30423 31414 32737 XVII: 31063
- \rightarrow **B**_{mat.3.2} **group**, attesting to και λεγων μετανοειται ηγγικεν γαρ η βασιλεια των ουρανων (2): XIII: 31780 || Corr.: 31604^c?
- \rightarrow **C**_{mat.3.2} **group**, attesting to λεγων μετανοειτε ηγγικεν γαρ η βασιλεια των ουρανων (2): IV: 20003 XII: 30279
- \rightarrow **D**_{mat.3.2} **group**, attesting to και λεγων μετανοειτε ηγγηκεν γαρ η βασιλεια των ουρανων (2): IX: 40563 XII: 40211
- \rightarrow **E**_{mat.3.2} **group**, attesting to και λεγων μετανοητε ηγγικε γαρ η βασιλεια των ουρανων (2): XII: 30310 XIV: 30837

Apparatus

1. και] (105/110) \rightarrow **unanimous**_{mat.3.2} \rightarrow **A**_{mat.3.2} \rightarrow **B**_{mat.3.2} \rightarrow **D**_{mat.3.2} \rightarrow **E**_{mat.3.2} || V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 X: 31421 XI: 31579 40060 40387

XII: 30863 XIII: 30013 30059 30579 30792 31446 31604 XIV: 31661 XV:
30205

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.2}}$ || IV: 20001 XIII: 30118 XVII:
32583

2. λεγων] (108/110) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.3.2}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.2}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.2}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.2}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.2}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.2}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 X: 31421
XI: 31579 40060 XII: 30863 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30579 30792 31446
31604 XIV: 31661 XV: 30205

- λεγον: XI: 40387
- *either missing or lacuna*: XVII: 32583

3. μετανοειτε] (95/110) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.3.2}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.2}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.2}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.2}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 XIII: 30013 30118 30579 31446 XIV:
31661 XVII: 32583

- μετανοει[?]: X: 31421
- μετανοειται: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.2}}$ || V: 20032 XIII: 31604 XV: 30205
- μετανοηται: XI: 31579 40060 XII: 30863
- μετανοητε: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.2}}$ || XI: 40387 XIII: 30792
- μετανοιται: VIII: 20233
- μετανωειτε: XIII: 30059

4. ηγγικεν] (29/110) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.3.2}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.2}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.2}}$ || IV:
20001 XIII: 30013 30792 31604

- [?]: XIII: 30579
- [?]ε: X: 31421
- η[?]γικεν: XI: 31579
- ηγγεικε: XIV: 31661
- ηγγικεν: V: 20032
- ηγγηκε: XIII: 31446
- ηγγηκεν: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.2}}$ || VIII: 20233 XI: 40060 40387
- ηγγικε: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.2}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.2}}$ || XII: 30863 XIII: 30059 30118 XV:
30205 XVII: 32583

- $\eta\nu\gamma\iota\kappa\epsilon\nu$: V: 20005

5. $\gamma\alpha\rho]$ (106/110) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3,2} $\rightarrow A_{mat.3,2}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.3,2}$ $\rightarrow C_{mat.3,2}$
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.3,2}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.3,2}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 X: 31421
 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30863 XIII: 30059 30118 30792 31446 XIV: 31661 XV:
 30205 XVII: 32583

- $[?]_{\alpha\rho}$: XIII: 30579
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31579 XIII: 30013 31604

6. $\eta]$ (110/110) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3,2} $\rightarrow A_{mat.3,2}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.3,2}$ $\rightarrow C_{mat.3,2}$
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.3,2}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.3,2}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 X: 31421
 XI: 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30863 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30579 30792
 31446 31604 XIV: 31661 XV: 30205 XVII: 32583

7. $\beta\alpha\sigma\iota\lambda\epsilon\iota\alpha]$ (108/110) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3,2} $\rightarrow A_{mat.3,2}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.3,2}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.3,2}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.3,2}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.3,2}$ \parallel V: 20032 VIII: 20233 X: 31421 XI:
 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30863 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30579 30792 31446
 31604 XIV: 31661 XV: 30205 XVII: 32583

- $[?]_{\lambda\iota\alpha}$: V: 20005
- $\beta\alpha\sigma\iota\lambda\iota\alpha$: IV: 20001

8. $\tau\omega\nu]$ (110/110) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3,2} $\rightarrow A_{mat.3,2}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.3,2}$ $\rightarrow C_{mat.3,2}$
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.3,2}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.3,2}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 X: 31421
 XI: 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30863 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30579 30792
 31446 31604 XIV: 31661 XV: 30205 XVII: 32583

9. $\sigma\upsilon\rho\alpha\nu\omega\nu]$ (110/110) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3,2} $\rightarrow A_{mat.3,2}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.3,2}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.3,2}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.3,2}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.3,2}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233
 X: 31421 XI: 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30863 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30579
 30792 31446 31604 XIV: 31661 XV: 30205 XVII: 32583

Verse 3:3

Byz^{RP}: ουτος¹ γαρ² εστιν³ ο⁴ ρηθεις⁵ υπο⁶ ησαιου⁷
του⁸ προφητου⁹ λεγοντος¹⁰ φωνη¹¹ βοωντος¹² εν¹³
τη¹⁴ ερημω¹⁵ ετοιμασατε¹⁶ την¹⁷ οδον¹⁸ κυριου¹⁹
ευθειας²⁰ ποιειτε²¹ τας²² τριβους²³ αυτου²⁴

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	113	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	10	IX: 20041 XII: 30983 31273 XIII: 30118 XIV: 30016 30842 31093 XV: 30130 30555 31823
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 40844 ^c ?

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁵	2	Corr.: 20001 ^{c?} 30930 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁶	104	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (113) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (10) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ουτος	IV
γαρ	IV
εστιν	IV
ο	IV
ρηθεις	IV
υπο	VI
ησαιου	IV
του	IV
προφητου	IV
λεγοντος	IV
φωνη	IV
βοωντος	IV
εν	IV
τη	IV
ερημω	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ετοιμασατε	IV
την	IV
οδον	IV
κυριου	IV
ευθειας	IV
ποιειτε	IV
τας	IV
τριβους	IV
αυτου	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 76 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (28) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.3} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (44): VI: 20042 IX: 20017 30565 30892 X: 30067 32193 XI: 30150 30230 30348 30709 31194 40773 XII: 30038 30279 30346 30509 30822 30863 31190 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30184 30544 30751 31047 31289 32676 32680 32726 32766 32831 XIV: 30035 30738 30740 31534 32786 XV: 30723 30954 XVI: 30061 30335 31414 XVII: 31063 32583
- \rightarrow A_{mat.3.3} group, attesting to ουτος γαρ εστιν ο ρηθεις δια ησαιου του προφητου λεγοντος φωνη βοωντος εν τη ερημω ετοιμασατε την οδον κυριου ευθειας ποιειτε τας τριβους αυτου (10): IV: 20003 XII: 30157 30543 30828 XIII: 30013 30233 31689 40547 XVI: 30372 32737
- \rightarrow B_{mat.3.3} group, attesting to ουτος γαρ εστιν ο ρηθεις υπο ησαιου του προφητου λεγοντος φωνη βοωντος εν τη ερημω ετοιμασατε την οδον του κυριου ευθειας ποιειτε τας τριβους αυτου (7): X: 31424 40770 XI: 31279 XII: 30191 XIII: 31502 XIV: 31043 XVI: 30423
- \rightarrow C_{mat.3.3} group, attesting to ουτος γαρ εστιν ο ρηθεις δια ησαιου του προφητου λεγοντος φωνη βοωντος εν τη ερημω ετοιμασατε την οδον κυριου ευθειας ποιειτε τας τριβους αυτου (3): XI: 30124 30788 XII: 30826
- \rightarrow D_{mat.3.3} group, attesting to ουτος γαρ εστιν ο ρηθεις υπο ησαιου του προφητου λεγοντος φωνη βοωντος εν τη ερημω ετοιμασατε την οδον κυριου ευθειας ποιητε τας τριβους αυτου (3): IX: 40563 XIII: 30273 || Corr.: 40844^c?
- \rightarrow E_{mat.3.3} group, attesting to ουτος γαρ εστιν ο ρηθεις υπο ησαιου του προφητου λεγοντος φωνη βοωντος εν τη ερημω ετοιμασατε την οδον κυριου ευθειας ποιειτε τας τριβους αυτου (3): X: 31110 XI: 31192 XII: 30022
- \rightarrow F_{mat.3.3} group, attesting to ουτος γαρ εστιν ο ρηθεις υπο ησαιου του προφητου λεγοντος φωνη βοωντος εν τη ερημω ετοιμασατε την οδον κυριου ευθειας ποιειτε τας τριβους αυτου (2): XIII: 30579 31604
- \rightarrow G_{mat.3.3} group, attesting to ουτος εστιν ο ρηθεις δια ησαιου του προφητου λεγοντος φωνη βοωντος εν τη ερημω ετοιμασατε την οδον κυριου ευθειας ποιειτε τας τριβους αυτου (2): XIV: 30209 XV: 32886

- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.3}}$ group, attesting to ουτος εστιν ο ρηθεις δια ησαιου του προφητου λεγοντος φωνη βοωντος εν τη ερημωι ετοιμασατε την οδον κυριου ευθειας ποιειτε τας τριβους αυτου (2): X: 31582 XII: 30001

Apparatus

1. ουτος] (100/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.3}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.3}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.3}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.3}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.3}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.3}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.3}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.3}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V:
 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 40844 X: 42211 XI: 30174 31579 40060 40387
 XII: 30310 30517 30930 31455 XIII: 30059 30792 30895 31446 31780 XIV:
 30837 31574 31661 31675 XV: 30205

- αυτος: XI: 30700
- ου[?]: XIII: 30333
- ουτως: XII: 30163
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31421

2. γαρ] (94/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.3}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.3}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.3}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.3}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.3}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.3}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233
 X: 42211 XI: 30174 30700 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30310 30517 30930
 31455 XIII: 30059 30792 30895 31446 31780 XIV: 30837 31574 31675

- [?]: XIII: 30333
- γα[?]: XI: 31579
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.3}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.3}} \parallel$ IX: 40844 X:
 31421 XIV: 31661 XV: 30205

3. εστιν] (101/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.3}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.3}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.3}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.3}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.3}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.3}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.3}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.3}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V:
 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 40844 X: 42211 XI: 30174 30700 31579 40060
 XII: 30163 30310 30517 30930 31455 XIII: 30059 30792 30895 31446 31780
 XIV: 30837 31574 31661 31675 XV: 30205

- [?] [?] [?] [?] το: XIII: 30333

- [?] [?] εστιν: X: 31421
- εστην: XI: 40387

4. ο] (102/104) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow C_{mat.3.3}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow G_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow H_{mat.3.3} || IV: 20001 V:
 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30174 30700 31579
 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30310 30517 30930 31455 XIII: 30059 30792 30895
 31446 31780 XIV: 30837 31574 31661 XV: 30205

- [?]: XIII: 30333
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31675

5. ρηθεις] (94/104) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow C_{mat.3.3}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow G_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow H_{mat.3.3} || V: 20005 20032 IX: 40844
 X: 31421 XI: 30174 30700 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30310 30517 30930 31455
 XIII: 30792 30895 31446 XIV: 30837 31574 31661 XV: 30205

- [?] [?] [?] [?]: XIII: 30333
- [?] ρηθεις: XIV: 31675
- ρηθης: X: 42211 XI: 31579 XIII: 31780
- ρηθεις: IV: 20001
- ριθεις: \rightarrow F_{mat.3.3} || VIII: 20233
- ριθης: XIII: 30059

6. υπο] (77/104) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow D_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.3}
 \rightarrow F_{mat.3.3} || VIII: 20233 IX: 40844 X: 31421 XI: 31579 40060 40387 XII:
 30163 30310 30517 30930 31455 XIII: 30059 30792 30895 31780 XIV: 30837
 31661 31675

- απο: XIV: 31574
- δια: \rightarrow A_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow C_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow G_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow H_{mat.3.3} || IV: 20001 V:
 20005 20032 X: 42211 XI: 30174 30700 XIII: 31446 XV: 30205
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30333

7. ησαιου] (99/104) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow C_{mat.3.3}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow G_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow H_{mat.3.3} || IV: 20001 V:
 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30174 30700 31579

40387 XII: 30163 30517 30930 31455 XIII: 30792 30895 31446 31780 XIV:
31574 31661 31675 XV: 30205

- ησαηου: XIV: 30837
- ισαίου: XI: 40060 XII: 30310 XIII: 30059
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30333

8. του] (103/104) →unanimous_{mat.3.3} →A_{mat.3.3} →B_{mat.3.3} →C_{mat.3.3}
→D_{mat.3.3} →E_{mat.3.3} →F_{mat.3.3} →G_{mat.3.3} →H_{mat.3.3} || IV: 20001 V:
20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30174 30700 31579
40060 40387 XII: 30163 30310 30517 30930 31455 XIII: 30059 30792 30895
31446 31780 XIV: 30837 31574 31661 31675 XV: 30205

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30333

9. προφητου] (101/104) →unanimous_{mat.3.3} →A_{mat.3.3} →B_{mat.3.3}
→C_{mat.3.3} →D_{mat.3.3} →E_{mat.3.3} →F_{mat.3.3} →G_{mat.3.3} →H_{mat.3.3} ||
IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 40844 X: 42211 XI: 30174 30700
31579 40387 XII: 30163 30310 30517 30930 31455 XIII: 30059 30792 30895
31446 31780 XIV: 30837 31574 31661 31675 XV: 30205

- [?]του: X: 31421
- προφίτου: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30333

10. λεγοντος] (101/104) →unanimous_{mat.3.3} →A_{mat.3.3} →B_{mat.3.3}
→C_{mat.3.3} →D_{mat.3.3} →E_{mat.3.3} →F_{mat.3.3} →G_{mat.3.3} →H_{mat.3.3} ||
IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30174
30700 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30310 30517 30930 31455 XIII: 30059 30792
30895 31780 XIV: 30837 31574 31661 31675 XV: 30205

- [?]γοντος: XI: 31579
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30333 31446

11. φωνη] (101/104) →unanimous_{mat.3.3} →A_{mat.3.3} →B_{mat.3.3} →C_{mat.3.3}
→D_{mat.3.3} →E_{mat.3.3} →F_{mat.3.3} →G_{mat.3.3} →H_{mat.3.3} || IV: 20001 V:
20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31579 40060 40387

XII: 30163 30310 30517 30930 31455 XIII: 30059 30792 30895 31446 31780
 XIV: 30837 31574 31661 31675 XV: 30205

- φων[?]: XI: 30174
- φωνηι: XI: 30700
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30333

12. βωωντος] (102/104) →unanimous_{mat.3.3} →A_{mat.3.3} →B_{mat.3.3}
 →C_{mat.3.3} →D_{mat.3.3} →E_{mat.3.3} →F_{mat.3.3} →G_{mat.3.3} →H_{mat.3.3} ||
 IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30174
 30700 31579 40387 XII: 30163 30310 30517 30930 31455 XIII: 30059 30333
 30895 31446 31780 XIV: 30837 31574 31661 31675 XV: 30205

- βωωντος: XIII: 30792
- βωωντος: XI: 40060

13. εν] (103/104) →unanimous_{mat.3.3} →A_{mat.3.3} →B_{mat.3.3} →C_{mat.3.3}
 →D_{mat.3.3} →E_{mat.3.3} →F_{mat.3.3} →G_{mat.3.3} →H_{mat.3.3} || IV: 20001 V:
 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 40844 X: 42211 XI: 30174 30700 31579 40060
 40387 XII: 30163 30310 30517 30930 31455 XIII: 30059 30333 30792 30895
 31446 31780 XIV: 30837 31574 31661 31675 XV: 30205

- [?]: X: 31421

14. τη] (93/104) →unanimous_{mat.3.3} →A_{mat.3.3} →B_{mat.3.3} →D_{mat.3.3}
 →F_{mat.3.3} →G_{mat.3.3} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 40844
 X: 42211 XI: 30174 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30310 30517 30930 XIII:
 30059 30333 30792 30895 31446 31780 XIV: 30837 31574 31661 31675 XV:
 30205

- [?]: X: 31421
- τηι: →C_{mat.3.3} →E_{mat.3.3} →H_{mat.3.3} || XI: 30700 XII: 31455

15. ερημω] (90/104) →unanimous_{mat.3.3} →A_{mat.3.3} →B_{mat.3.3} →D_{mat.3.3}
 →F_{mat.3.3} →G_{mat.3.3} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 40844
 X: 42211 XI: 30174 31579 XII: 30163 30310 30930 XIII: 30059 30333 30792
 30895 31446 31780 XIV: 30837 31574 31661 31675 XV: 30205

- [?]μω: X: 31421
- ερειμω: XI: 40060
- ερημωι: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.3}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.3}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.3}} \parallel$ XI: 30700 XII: 30517 31455
- εριμω: XI: 40387

16. ετοιμασατε] (100/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.3}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.3}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.3}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.3}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.3}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.3}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.3}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.3}} \parallel$
 IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30174 30700 31579 XII: 30163 30310 30517 31455 XIII: 30059 30333 30792 31446 31780 XIV: 30837 31574 31661 31675 XV: 30205

- ετοιμασεται: XI: 40060 XIII: 30895
- ετυμασατε: XI: 40387 XII: 30930

17. την] (104/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.3}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.3}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.3}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.3}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.3}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.3}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.3}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.3}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30174 30700 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30310 30517 30930 31455 XIII: 30059 30333 30792 30895 31446 31780 XIV: 30837 31574 31661 31675 XV: 30205

18. οδον] (102/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.3}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.3}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.3}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.3}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.3}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.3}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.3}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.3}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 40844 X: 42211 XI: 30174 30700 31579 40387 XII: 30163 30310 30517 30930 31455 XIII: 30059 30333 30792 30895 31446 31780 XIV: 30837 31574 31661 31675 XV: 30205

- οδο[?]: X: 31421
- οδων: XI: 40060

19. κυριου] (95/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.3}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.3}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.3}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.3}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.3}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.3}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.3}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30174 30700 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30310 30517 30930 31455 XIII: 30059 30333 30792 30895 31446 XIV: 30837 31574 31661 XV: 30205

- του κυριου: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.3}} \parallel$ XIII: 31780 XIV: 31675

20. ευθειας] (102/104) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.3}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow D_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow G_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow H_{mat.3.3} \parallel V:
 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 40844 X: 42211 XI: 30174 30700 31579 40060
 40387 XII: 30163 30310 30517 30930 31455 XIII: 30059 30333 30792 30895
 31446 31780 XIV: 30837 31574 31661 31675 XV: 30205

- ευ[?]: X: 31421
- ευθειας: IV: 20001

21. ποιειτε] (89/104) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow C_{mat.3.3}
 \rightarrow E_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow G_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow H_{mat.3.3} \parallel V: 20005 XI: 30174 30700
 31579 XII: 30163 30310 30517 30930 31455 XIII: 30059 30895 31446 31780
 XIV: 31574 31661 31675

- [?]οιειτε: X: 31421
- [?]ται: VIII: 20233
- πολ[?]: XIII: 30333
- ποιειται: IV: 20001 V: 20032 XV: 30205
- ποιηται: X: 42211 XI: 40060
- ποιητε: \rightarrow D_{mat.3.3} \parallel IX: 40844 XI: 40387 XIII: 30792 XIV: 30837

22. τας] (104/104) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow C_{mat.3.3}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow G_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow H_{mat.3.3} \parallel IV: 20001 V:
 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30174 30700 31579
 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30310 30517 30930 31455 XIII: 30059 30333 30792
 30895 31446 31780 XIV: 30837 31574 31661 31675 XV: 30205

23. τριβους] (100/104) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.3}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow D_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow G_{mat.3.3} \rightarrow H_{mat.3.3} \parallel
 IV: 20001 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30174 30700 31579
 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30310 30517 30930 XIII: 30059 30792 30895 31446
 31780 XIV: 30837 31574 31661 31675 XV: 30205

- τ[?]: XIII: 30333
- τριβους: V: 20005
- τριβας: XII: 31455
- τριβυς: X: 42211

24. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon](103/104) \rightarrow \text{unanimous} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.3}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.3}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.3}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.3}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.3}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.3}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.3}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.3}} H \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30174 30700 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30310 30517 30930 31455 XIII: 30059 30792 30895 31446 31780 XIV: 30837 31574 31661 31675 XV: 30205

- [?]: XIII: 30333

Verse 3:4

Byz^{RP}: αυτος¹ δε² ο³ ιωαννης⁴ ειχεν⁵ το⁶ ενδυμα⁷
 αυτου⁸ απο⁹ τριχων¹⁰ καμηλου¹¹ και¹² ζωνην¹³
 δερματινην¹⁴ περι¹⁵ την¹⁶ οσφυν¹⁷ αυτου¹⁸ η¹⁹
 δε²⁰ τροφη²¹ αυτου²² ην²³ ακριδες²⁴ και²⁵ μελι²⁶
 αγριον²⁷

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	113	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	19	VI: 20042 IX: 40563 40844 X: 30067 31110 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30788 XII: 30310 30822 31190 XIII: 30004 31289 32680 XIV: 30740 XV: 30723 30954 XVI: 30423

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	2	Corr.: 30059 ^c ? 32583 ^c ?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁷	5	Corr.: 20003 ^c ? 30828 ^c ? 31455 ^c ? 31780 ^c ? 32193 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation⁸	96	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (113) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (19) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (2).

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): **IV**.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: **IX**.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αυτος	IV
δε	IV
ο	IV
ιωαννης	IV
ειχεν	IV
το	IV
ενδυμα	IV
αυτου	IV
απο	IV
τριχων	IV
καμηλου	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
ζωνην	IV
δερματινην	IV
περι	IV
την	IV
οσφυν	IV
αυτου	IV
η	IV
δε	IV
τροφη	IV
αυτου	IX
ην	IX
ακριδες	IV
και	IV
μελι	IV
αγριον	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 63 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (33) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.3.4}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (6): IX: 20017 20041 X: 32193 XI: 30709 XII: 30163 XIII: 30579
- →**A_{mat.3.4}** group, attesting to αὐτος δε ο ἰωαννης ειχε το ενδυμα αυτου απο τριχων καμηλου και ζωνην δερματινην περι την οσφυν αυτου η δε τροφη αυτου ην ακριδες και μελι αγριον (35): X: 40770 XI: 30150 30230 30348 30700 31192 31194 31279 XII: 30022 30157 30346 30509 30517 30983 XIII: 30013 30118 30233 30544 31047 31446 32676 32726 32766 32831 XIV: 30035 31093 31675 XV: 30130 30555 XVI: 30335 30372 31414 32737 XVII: 31063 || Corr.: 32583^c?
- →**B_{mat.3.4}** group, attesting to αὐτος δε ο ἰω ειχε το ενδυμα αυτου απο τριχων καμηλου και ζωνην δερματινην περι την οσφυν αυτου η δε τροφη αυτου ην ακριδες και μελι αγριον (7): XII: 30038 30191 30930 31528 XIII: 30184 30751 XIV: 32786
- →**C_{mat.3.4}** group, attesting to αὐτος δε ο ἰωαννης ειχε το ενδυμα αυτου απο τριχων καμηλου και ζωνην δερματινην περι την οσφυν αυτου η δε τροφη αυτου ην ακριδες και μελη αγριον (3): XI: 40773 XIII: 30895 || Corr.: 30059^c?
- →**D_{mat.3.4}** group, attesting to αὐτος δε ἰωαννης ειχε το ενδυμα αυτου απο τριχων καμηλου και ζωνην δερματινην περι την οσφυν αυτου η

δε τροφη αυτου ην ακριδες και μελι αγριον (3): XII: [30279](#) [30826](#) XVII: [32583](#)

- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.4}}$ group, attesting to αυτος δε ο ιωαννης ειχεν το ενδυμα αυτου απο τριχων καμηλου και ζωνην δερματινην περι την οσφυν αυτου η δε τροφη ην αυτου ακριδες και μελι αγριον (3): IV: [20001](#) X: [31582](#) XII: [30001](#)
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.4}}$ group, attesting to αυτος δε ο ιωαννης ειχε το ενδυμα αυτου απο τριχων καμιλου και ζωνην δερματινην περι την οσφυν αυτου η δε τροφη αυτου ην ακριδες και μελι αγριον (2): XII: [31273](#) [31455](#)
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.4}}$ group, attesting to αυτος δε ο ιωαννης ειχε το ενδυμα αυτου απο τριχων καμηλου και ζωνην δερματινην περι την οσφυν αυτου η δε τροφη ην αυτου ακριδες και μελι αγριον (2): XV: [30205](#) [32886](#)
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.4}}$ group, attesting to αυτος δε ο ιωαννης ειχε το ενδυμα αυτου απο τριχων καμιλου και ζωνην δερματινην περι την οσφυν αυτου η δε τροφη αυτου ην ακριδες και μελη αγριον (2): XIV: [30837](#) [31661](#)

Apparatus

1. αυτος] (92/96) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.4}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.4}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.4}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.4}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.4}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.4}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.4}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.4}}$ || IV: [20003](#) V: [20005](#) [20032](#) VIII: [20233](#) IX: [30565](#) [30892](#) XI: [30124](#) [31579](#) [40060](#) [40387](#) XII: [30543](#) [30828](#) [30863](#) [40211](#) XIII: [30059](#) [30792](#) [31502](#) [31604](#) [31689](#) [31780](#) [40547](#) XIV: [30016](#) [30209](#) [30842](#) [31043](#) [31534](#) [31574](#) XV: [31823](#) XVI: [30061](#)

- [?]: X: [31421](#)
- αυτ[?]: XIII: [30333](#)
- ουτος: XIII: [30273](#) XIV: [30738](#)

2. $\delta\epsilon]$ (93/96) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.4} $\rightarrow A_{mat.3.4}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.3.4}$ $\rightarrow C_{mat.3.4}$
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.3.4}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.3.4}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.3.4}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.3.4}$ $\rightarrow H_{mat.3.4}$ \parallel IV: 20003
V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 30892 XI: 30124 31579 40060 40387 XII:
30543 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30792 31502 31604 31689
31780 40547 XIV: 30016 30209 30738 30842 31043 31534 31574 XV: 31823
XVI: 30061

- $[\delta]$: X: 31421
- $[\delta]\epsilon$: XIII: 30333
- $\delta[\delta]$: V: 20005

3. $o]$ (86/96) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.4} $\rightarrow A_{mat.3.4}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.3.4}$ $\rightarrow C_{mat.3.4}$
 $\rightarrow E_{mat.3.4}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.3.4}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.3.4}$ $\rightarrow H_{mat.3.4}$ \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20032 VIII:
20233 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31421 XI: 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30863 40211
XIII: 30273 30333 30792 31502 31604 31689 31780 XIV: 30016 30209 30738
30842 31043 31534 31574 XV: 31823

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow D_{mat.3.4}$ \parallel V: 20005 XI: 30124 XII:
30543 30828 XIII: 30059 40547 XVI: 30061

4. $\iota\omega\alpha\nu\eta\varsigma]$ (77/96) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.4} $\rightarrow A_{mat.3.4}$ $\rightarrow C_{mat.3.4}$
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.3.4}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.3.4}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.3.4}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.3.4}$ $\rightarrow H_{mat.3.4}$ \parallel V: 20005
20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31421 XI: 30124 31579 40060 40387
XII: 30543 30828 30863 XIII: 30059 31502 31689 40547 XIV: 30738 31043
31574 XVI: 30061

- $\iota[\delta]\alpha\nu\eta\varsigma$: XV: 31823
- $\iota\alpha\nu\eta\varsigma$: XIII: 31780
- $\iota\omega$: $\rightarrow B_{mat.3.4}$ \parallel XII: 40211 XIII: 30273 30333 30792 31604 XIV:
30016 30209 30842 31534
- $\iota\omega\alpha\nu\eta\varsigma$: IV: 20003

5. $\epsilon\iota\chi\epsilon\nu]$ (17/96) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.4} $\rightarrow E_{mat.3.4}$ \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20005
20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 XI: 30124 XIII: 31780 XV: 31823

- $[\delta]\chi\epsilon$: XI: 31579 XII: 30543

- $\epsilon\iota\chi\epsilon$: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.4}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.4}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.4}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.4}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.4}}$
 $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.4}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.4}} \parallel$ IX: 30892 X: 31421 XII: 30863 40211
XIII: 30059 30273 30333 30792 31502 31604 31689 40547 XIV: 30016
30209 30738 30842 31043 31534 31574 XVI: 30061
- $\epsilon\iota\chi\epsilon$ [?]: XII: 30828
- $\eta\chi\epsilon\nu$: XI: 40060 40387

6. $\tau\omicron]$ (95/96) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}$ $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.4}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.4}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.4}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.4}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.4}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.4}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.4}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.4}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V:
20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31421 XI: 30124 31579 40387
XII: 30543 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30333 30792 31502 31604
31689 31780 40547 XIV: 30016 30209 30738 30842 31043 31534 31574 XV:
31823 XVI: 30061

- $\tau\omega$: XI: 40060

7. $\epsilon\nu\delta\upsilon\mu\alpha]$ (96/96) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}$ $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.4}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.4}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.4}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.4}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.4}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.4}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.4}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.4}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V:
20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31421 XI: 30124 31579 40060
40387 XII: 30543 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30333 30792 31502
31604 31689 31780 40547 XIV: 30016 30209 30738 30842 31043 31534 31574
XV: 31823 XVI: 30061

8. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon]$ (95/96) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}$ $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.4}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.4}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.4}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.4}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.4}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.4}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.4}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.4}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V:
20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31421 XI: 30124 31579 40060
40387 XII: 30543 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30333 30792 31502
31689 31780 40547 XIV: 30016 30209 30738 30842 31043 31534 31574 XV:
31823 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31604

9. $\alpha\pi\omicron]$ (91/96) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}$ $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.4}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.4}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.4}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.4}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.4}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.4}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.4}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.4}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V:
20005 20032 IX: 30565 30892 XI: 30124 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30543
30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30333 31502 31604 31689 31780
40547 XIV: 30016 30209 30738 30842 31574 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061

- [?]: X: 31421
- α[?]ο: VIII: 20233
- εκ: XIV: 31043 31534
- υπο: XIII: 30792

10. **τριχων]** (91/96) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.4} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.4} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.4} \rightarrow C_{mat.3.4}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.3.4} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.4} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.4} \rightarrow G_{mat.3.4} \rightarrow H_{mat.3.4} \parallel IV: 20003 V:
 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 30892 XI: 30124 31579 40060 40387 XII:
 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30333 31604 31689 31780 40547 XIV: 30016
 30209 30738 30842 31043 31534 31574 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061

- [?]ριχων: X: 31421
- τρηχων: XIII: 31502
- τρυχων: XII: 30543 30828 XIII: 30792

11. **καμηλλου]** (86/96) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.4} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.4} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.4}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.3.4} \rightarrow D_{mat.3.4} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.4} \rightarrow G_{mat.3.4} \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20032 VIII:
 20233 IX: 30892 X: 31421 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30543 30828 30863 40211
 XIII: 30059 30273 30333 30792 31502 31604 31689 XIV: 30016 30209 30738
 30842 31043 31534 31574 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061

- καμηλλου: V: 20005
- καμηλλουν: XI: 30124
- καμιλου: \rightarrow F_{mat.3.4} \rightarrow H_{mat.3.4} \parallel IX: 30565 XI: 31579 XIII: 31780
 40547

12. **και]** (93/96) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.4} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.4} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.4} \rightarrow C_{mat.3.4}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.3.4} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.4} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.4} \rightarrow G_{mat.3.4} \rightarrow H_{mat.3.4} \parallel IV: 20003 V:
 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 30892 X: 31421 XI: 30124 31579 40060 40387
 XII: 30543 30828 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30792 31502 31604 31689 31780
 40547 XIV: 30016 30209 30738 30842 31043 31534 31574 XV: 31823 XVI:
 30061

- [?]: XIII: 30333
- [?]αι: XII: 30863
- κ[?]: IX: 30565

13. ζωνην] (92/96) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.4} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.4} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.4} \rightarrow C_{mat.3.4}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.3.4} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.4} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.4} \rightarrow G_{mat.3.4} \rightarrow H_{mat.3.4} \parallel IV: 20003 V:
20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI: 30124 31579 40060 XII:
30543 30828 30863 XIII: 30059 30273 30792 31502 31604 31689 31780 40547
XIV: 30016 30209 30738 30842 31043 31534 31574 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061
- [?]: XIII: 30333
 - ζ[?]: IX: 30892
 - ζωνην: XI: 40387
 - ζωννυν: XII: 40211

14. δερματινην] (88/96) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.4} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.4} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.4}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.3.4} \rightarrow D_{mat.3.4} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.4} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.4} \rightarrow G_{mat.3.4} \rightarrow H_{mat.3.4} \parallel IV:
20003 V: 20032 IX: 30565 XI: 30124 40387 XII: 30543 30828 30863 40211
XIII: 30059 30273 30792 31502 31604 31689 31780 40547 XIV: 30016 30209
30738 30842 31043 31534 31574 XV: 31823

- [?]ματινην: IX: 30892
- [?]ν: XIII: 30333
- [?]τινην: XI: 40060
- δερμα[?]: X: 31421
- δερματεινην: V: 20005
- δερματηνην: VIII: 20233 XI: 31579
- θερματινην: XVI: 30061

15. περι] (96/96) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.4} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.4} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.4} \rightarrow C_{mat.3.4}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.3.4} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.4} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.4} \rightarrow G_{mat.3.4} \rightarrow H_{mat.3.4} \parallel IV: 20003 V:
20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31421 XI: 30124 31579 40060
40387 XII: 30543 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30333 30792 31502
31604 31689 31780 40547 XIV: 30016 30209 30738 30842 31043 31534
31574 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061

16. την] (96/96) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.4} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.4} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.4} \rightarrow C_{mat.3.4}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.3.4} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.4} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.4} \rightarrow G_{mat.3.4} \rightarrow H_{mat.3.4} \parallel IV: 20003 V:
20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31421 XI: 30124 31579 40060
40387 XII: 30543 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30333 30792 31502

31604 31689 31780 40547 XIV: 30016 30209 30738 30842 31043 31534
31574 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061

17. $\sigma\sigma\phi\upsilon\nu$] (91/96) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.4}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.4}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.4}} C$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.4}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.4}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.4}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.4}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.4}} H \parallel$ IV: 20003 V:
 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31421 XI: 30124 31579 40387
 XII: 30543 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30792 31502 31604 31780 40547
 XIV: 30209 30738 30842 31043 31534 31574 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061

- $\sigma\sigma[?]\upsilon\nu$: XIII: 30333
- $\sigma\sigma\phi\eta\nu$: XIII: 30273 31689 XIV: 30016
- $\omega\sigma\phi\upsilon\nu$: XI: 40060

18. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon$] (95/96) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.4}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.4}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.4}} C$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.4}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.4}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.4}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.4}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.4}} H \parallel$ IV: 20003 V:
 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31421 XI: 30124 31579 40060
 40387 XII: 30543 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30792 31502 31604
 31689 31780 40547 XIV: 30016 30209 30738 30842 31043 31534 31574 XV:
 31823 XVI: 30061

- $\alpha\upsilon[?]$: XIII: 30333

19. η] (95/96) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.4}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.4}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.4}} C$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.4}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.4}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.4}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.4}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.4}} H \parallel$ IV: 20003 V:
 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31421 XI: 30124 31579 40060
 40387 XII: 30543 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30333 30792 31502
 31604 31689 31780 40547 XIV: 30016 30209 30738 30842 31043 31534 XV:
 31823 XVI: 30061

- $\chi\alpha\iota$: XIV: 31574

20. $\delta\epsilon$] (95/96) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.4}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.4}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.4}} C$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.4}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.4}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.4}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.4}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.4}} H \parallel$ IV: 20003 V:
 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31421 XI: 30124 31579 40060
 40387 XII: 30543 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30333 30792 31502
 31604 31689 31780 40547 XIV: 30016 30209 30738 30842 31043 31534 XV:
 31823 XVI: 30061

- εσθλων: XIV: 31574

21. τροφη] (94/96) →unanimous_{mat.3.4} →A_{mat.3.4} →B_{mat.3.4} →C_{mat.3.4}
 →D_{mat.3.4} →E_{mat.3.4} →F_{mat.3.4} →G_{mat.3.4} →H_{mat.3.4} || IV: 20003 V:
 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 30892 XI: 30124 31579 40060 40387 XII:
 30543 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30333 30792 31502 31604 31689
 31780 40547 XIV: 30016 30209 30738 30842 31043 31534 XV: 31823 XVI:
 30061

- either missing or lacuna: X: 31421 XIV: 31574

22. αυτου] (85/96) →unanimous_{mat.3.4} →A_{mat.3.4} →B_{mat.3.4} →C_{mat.3.4}
 →D_{mat.3.4} →F_{mat.3.4} →H_{mat.3.4} || IX: 30565 30892 X: 31421 XI: 30124
 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30543 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30333
 30792 31502 31604 31689 31780 40547 XIV: 30016 30738 30842 31043 31534
 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061

- ην αυτου: →E_{mat.3.4} →G_{mat.3.4} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII:
 20233 XIV: 30209

- either missing or lacuna: XIV: 31574

23. ην] (83/96) →unanimous_{mat.3.4} →A_{mat.3.4} →B_{mat.3.4} →C_{mat.3.4}
 →D_{mat.3.4} →F_{mat.3.4} →H_{mat.3.4} || IX: 30565 XI: 30124 31579 40060
 40387 XII: 30543 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30333 30792 31502
 31604 31689 31780 40547 XIV: 30016 30738 30842 31043 31534 XV: 31823
 XVI: 30061

- [?]: X: 31421 XIV: 31574
- η[?]: IX: 30892
- either missing or lacuna: →E_{mat.3.4} →G_{mat.3.4} || IV: 20003 V:
 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 XIV: 30209

24. ακριδες] (91/96) →unanimous_{mat.3.4} →A_{mat.3.4} →B_{mat.3.4} →C_{mat.3.4}
 →D_{mat.3.4} →E_{mat.3.4} →F_{mat.3.4} →G_{mat.3.4} →H_{mat.3.4} || IV: 20003 V:
 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI: 30124 31579 40060 XII:
 30543 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30792 31502 31604 31689 31780
 40547 XIV: 30016 30209 30738 31043 31534 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061

- [?]κριδες: IX: 30892
- ακρηδες: XI: 40387
- ακρι[?]ς: XIII: 30333
- ακριδ[?]ς: XIV: 30842
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31574

25. $\kappa\alpha\iota]$ (96/96) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.4} $\rightarrow A_{mat.3.4}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.3.4}$ $\rightarrow C_{mat.3.4}$
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.3.4}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.3.4}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.3.4}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.3.4}$ $\rightarrow H_{mat.3.4}$ \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31421 XI: 30124 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30543 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30333 30792 31502 31604 31689 31780 40547 XIV: 30016 30209 30738 30842 31043 31534 31574 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061

26. $\mu\epsilon\lambda\iota]$ (84/96) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.4} $\rightarrow A_{mat.3.4}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.3.4}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.3.4}$
 $\rightarrow E_{mat.3.4}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.3.4}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.3.4}$ \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31421 XI: 30124 31579 XII: 30543 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30273 30792 31502 31604 31689 31780 XIV: 30016 30209 30738 30842 31043 31534 31574 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061

- [?]ελι: XIII: 30333
- $\mu\epsilon\lambda\epsilon\iota$: V: 20032
- $\mu\epsilon\lambda\eta$: $\rightarrow C_{mat.3.4}$ $\rightarrow H_{mat.3.4}$ \parallel VIII: 20233 XI: 40060 40387 XIII: 30059 40547

27. $\alpha\gamma\rho\iota\omicron\nu]$ (93/96) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.4} $\rightarrow A_{mat.3.4}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.3.4}$ $\rightarrow C_{mat.3.4}$
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.3.4}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.3.4}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.3.4}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.3.4}$ $\rightarrow H_{mat.3.4}$ \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 30892 XI: 30124 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30543 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30792 31502 31604 31689 31780 40547 XIV: 30016 30209 30738 30842 31043 31534 31574 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061

- [?]γριον: XIII: 30333
- $\alpha[?]$: X: 31421
- $\alpha\gamma\rho\iota\omega\nu$: VIII: 20233

Verse 3:5

Byz^{RP}: τότε¹ εξεπορευετο² προς³ αυτον⁴ ιεροσολυμα⁵
και⁶ πασα⁷ η⁸ ιουδαια⁹ και¹⁰ πασα¹¹ η¹² περιχωρος¹³
του¹⁴ ιορδανου¹⁵

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	113	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	15	IX: 30892 X: 31421 40770 XI: 30709 31579 40773 XII: 30022 30509 31528 XIII: 30544 31446 32676 XIV: 31661 32786 XVII: 31063
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 40547^c?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁹	5	Corr.: 20001 ^{c?} 30004 ^{c?} 30059 ^{c?} 30333 ^{c?} 40844 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ¹⁰	99	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

¹⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (113) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (15) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
τοτε	IV
εξεπορευετο	IV
προς	IV
αυτον	IV
ιεροσολυμα	IV
και	IV
πασα	IV
η	IV
ιουδαια	IV
και	IV
πασα	IV
η	IV
περιχωρος	IV
του	IV
ιορδανου	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 70 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (29) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.3,5}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (37): IV: 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20041 X: 30067 31110 32193 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30700 30788 31194 XII: 30038 30163 30543 30826 30983 31190 31273 XIII: 30013 30184 30233 30751 30895 31689 32680 32831 XIV: 30016 30035 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 31414 32737 XVII: 32583 || Corr.: 40547^c?
- →**A_{mat.3,5}** group, attesting to τότε εξεπορευετο προς αυτον ιεροσολυμα και πασα ιουδαια και πασα η περιχωρος του ιορδανου (10): IX: 40563 XI: 30230 XIII: 30118 30579 31289 31502 32766 40547 XIV: 31574 XVI: 30335
- →**B_{mat.3,5}** group, attesting to τότε εξεπορευετο προς αυτον πασα ιεροσολυμα και πασα η ιουδαια και πασα η περιχωρος του ιορδανου (6): XII: 30191 30517 XIII: 31047 XIV: 31675 XV: 30205 32886
- →**C_{mat.3,5}** group, attesting to τότε εξεπορευετο προς αυτον η ιεροσολυμα και πασα η ιουδαια και πασα η περιχωρος του ιορδανου (4): XIII: 30273 XIV: 30842 31534 XV: 30723
- →**D_{mat.3,5}** group, attesting to τότε εξεπορευετο προς αυτον πασα η ιεροσολυμα και πασα η ιουδαια και πασα η περιχωρος του ιορδανου (4): X: 31582 XI: 31192 XII: 30001 XIV: 30209

- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.5}}$ group, attesting to τότε εξεπορευετο προς αυτον πασα η ιουδαια και ιεροσολυμα και πασα η περιχωρος του ιορδανου (3): XII: 30310 30822 XVI: 30423
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.5}}$ group, attesting to τότε εξεπορευετο προς αυτον πασα ιεροσολυμα και πασα ιουδαια και πασα η περιχωρος του ιορδανου (2): XII: 30279 XIV: 31093
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.5}}$ group, attesting to τότε εξεπορευετο προς αυτον ιεροσολυμα και πασα η ιουδαια και πασα η περιχωρος του ιορδανου (2): XI: 30348 XIII: 30792
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.5}}$ group, attesting to τότε εξεπορευοντο προς αυτον ιεροσολυμα και πασα ιουδαια και πασα η περιχωρος του ιορδανου (2): XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

Apparatus

1. τότε] (96/99) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.5}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 40844 X: 31424 42211 XI: 31279 40060 XII: 30157 30346 30828 30863 30930 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 31604 31780 32726 XIV: 30738 30740 30837 31043 XV: 31823 XVI: 30372

- [?]: XIII: 30333
- και: XI: 40387 XII: 31455

2. εξεπορευετο] (92/99) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.5}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 40844 X: 31424 42211 XI: 31279 40387 XII: 30157 30828 30863 30930 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 31604 31780 32726 XIV: 30738 30740 XV: 31823 XVI: 30372

- εξ[?]ρευετο: XIII: 30333

- εξεπορευετω: XI: 40060
- εξεπορευθη: XIV: 31043
- εξεπορευοντο: $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.5}}$ || XII: 30346 XIV: 30837

3. προς] (99/99) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.5}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.5}}$ || IV: 20001 V:
 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 40844 X: 31424 42211 XI: 31279 40060 40387
 XII: 30157 30346 30828 30863 30930 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30333
 31604 31780 32726 XIV: 30738 30740 30837 31043 XV: 31823 XVI: 30372

4. αυτον] (97/99) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.5}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.5}}$ || IV: 20001 V:
 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 X: 31424 42211 XI: 31279 40387 XII: 30157
 30346 30828 30863 30930 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30333 31604 31780
 32726 XIV: 30738 30740 30837 31043 XV: 31823 XVI: 30372

- αυ: IX: 40844
- αυτων: XI: 40060

5. ιεροσολυμα] (64/99) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.5}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.5}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 30565 XI: 31279 40060 XII: 30346
 31455 40211 XIII: 30059 31780 XIV: 30740 30837 31043

- εις ιεροσολυμα: XIII: 31604
- η ιεροσολυμα: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.5}}$ || X: 42211 XII: 30863 XIII: 30004
- ιερολυμα: XVI: 30372
- ιεροσ[?]λυμα: VIII: 20233
- ιεροσο[?]μα: XII: 30930
- ιεροσολυμα κ[?] [?]ας[?]: XIII: 32726
- ιερωσωλυμα: XI: 40387
- πασα η ιεροσολυμα: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.5}}$
- πασα η ιουδαια: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.5}}$ || XIII: 30333
- πασα ιεροσολυμα: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.5}}$ || XIV: 30738 XV: 31823
- πασαι ιεροσολυμα: X: 31424
- τα ιεροσολυμα: XII: 30157
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 40844 XII: 30828

6. $\kappa\alpha\iota$] (93/99) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.5} $\rightarrow A_{mat.3.5}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.3.5}$ $\rightarrow C_{mat.3.5}$
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.3.5}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.3.5}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.3.5}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.3.5}$ $\rightarrow H_{mat.3.5}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 40844 X: 31424 42211 XI: 31279 40387 XII: 30157 30346 30930 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 31604 31780 XIV: 30738 30740 30837 31043 XV: 31823 XVI: 30372

- $[?] [?]\iota\alpha \kappa\alpha\iota$: XIII: 32726
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 40060 XII: 30828 30863 XIII: 30059 30333

7. $\pi\alpha\sigma\alpha$] (94/99) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.5} $\rightarrow A_{mat.3.5}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.3.5}$ $\rightarrow C_{mat.3.5}$
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.3.5}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.3.5}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.3.5}$ $\rightarrow H_{mat.3.5}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 40844 X: 31424 42211 XI: 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30157 30346 30863 30930 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 31604 31780 32726 XIV: 30738 30740 30837 31043 XV: 31823 XVI: 30372

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow E_{mat.3.5}$ \parallel XII: 30828 XIII: 30333

8. η] (70/99) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.5} $\rightarrow B_{mat.3.5}$ $\rightarrow C_{mat.3.5}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.3.5}$
 $\rightarrow G_{mat.3.5}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 30565 40844 XI: 31279 40387 XII: 30157 30346 30930 31455 XIII: 30004 31780 32726 XIV: 30738 30740 XV: 31823 XVI: 30372

- $\kappa\alpha\iota$: XI: 40060 XII: 30863 XIII: 30059 30333
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow A_{mat.3.5}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.3.5}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.3.5}$ $\rightarrow H_{mat.3.5}$ \parallel VIII: 20233 X: 31424 42211 XII: 30828 40211 XIII: 31604 XIV: 30837 31043

9. $\iota\omicron\upsilon\delta\alpha\iota\alpha$] (91/99) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.5} $\rightarrow A_{mat.3.5}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.3.5}$ $\rightarrow C_{mat.3.5}$
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.3.5}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.3.5}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.3.5}$ $\rightarrow H_{mat.3.5}$ \parallel V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 40844 X: 31424 42211 XI: 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30157 30346 30863 30930 31455 40211 XIII: 30059 31604 31780 32726 XIV: 30738 30740 30837 31043 XVI: 30372

- $\iota\delta\alpha\iota\alpha$: XIII: 30004
- $\iota\epsilon\rho\omicron\sigma\omicron\lambda\upsilon[?]$: XIII: 30333

- ιεροσολυμα: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.5}}$ || XII: 30828
- ιουδα: IV: 20001 XV: 31823

10. $\kappa\alpha\iota$] (94/99) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.5}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.5}}$ || IV: 20001
 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 40844 X: 31424 42211 XI: 31279 40060 40387 XII:
 30157 30346 30828 30863 30930 31455 XIII: 30004 30059 31604 32726 XIV:
 30740 30837 31043 XV: 31823 XVI: 30372

- [?] $\kappa\alpha\iota$: XIII: 31780
- $\kappa\alpha$: V: 20032
- $\kappa\alpha$ [?]: XII: 40211 XIII: 30333
- $\chi\omega\rho\alpha \kappa\alpha\iota$: XIV: 30738

11. $\pi\alpha\sigma\alpha$] (97/99) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.5}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.5}}$ || IV: 20001 V:
 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 40844 X: 31424 42211 XI: 31279 40060 40387
 XII: 30157 30346 30828 30930 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30333 31604
 31780 32726 XIV: 30738 30837 31043 XV: 31823 XVI: 30372

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30863 XIV: 30740

12. η] (99/99) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.5}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.5}}$ || IV: 20001 V:
 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 40844 X: 31424 42211 XI: 31279 40060 40387
 XII: 30157 30346 30828 30863 30930 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30333
 31604 31780 32726 XIV: 30738 30740 30837 31043 XV: 31823 XVI: 30372

13. $\pi\epsilon\rho\iota\chi\omega\rho\varsigma$] (91/99) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.5}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.5}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.5}}$ || IV: 20001 V:
 20032 IX: 30565 40844 X: 31424 42211 XI: 31279 XII: 30157 30346 30828
 30863 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 31604 31780 32726 XIV: 30738 30740
 31043 XV: 31823 XVI: 30372

- $\pi\epsilon\rho\iota\chi\omega\rho\varsigma$: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.5}}$ || VIII: 20233 XI: 40060 40387 XIII: 30333
 XIV: 30837
- $\pi\epsilon\rho\iota\chi\omega\rho$ [?] ς : XII: 30930

14. του] (99/99) →unanimous_{mat.3.5} →A_{mat.3.5} →B_{mat.3.5} →C_{mat.3.5}
→D_{mat.3.5} →E_{mat.3.5} →F_{mat.3.5} →G_{mat.3.5} →H_{mat.3.5} || IV: 20001 V:
20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 40844 X: 31424 42211 XI: 31279 40060 40387
XII: 30157 30346 30828 30863 30930 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30333
31604 31780 32726 XIV: 30738 30740 30837 31043 XV: 31823 XVI: 30372

15. ιορδανου] (96/99) →unanimous_{mat.3.5} →A_{mat.3.5} →B_{mat.3.5}
→C_{mat.3.5} →D_{mat.3.5} →E_{mat.3.5} →F_{mat.3.5} →G_{mat.3.5} →H_{mat.3.5}
|| IV: 20001 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 40844 X: 31424 42211 XI: 40060
XII: 30157 30346 30828 30863 30930 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30333
31604 31780 32726 XIV: 30738 30740 30837 31043 XV: 31823 XVI: 30372

- [?]ρδανου: IX: 30565
- ιουρδανου: XI: 31279
- ιωρδανου: XI: 40387

Verse 3:6

Byz^{RP}: και¹ εβαπτιζοντο² εν³ τω⁴ ιορδανη⁵ υπ⁶ αυτου⁷
εξομολογουμενοι⁸ τας⁹ αμαρτιας¹⁰ αυτων¹¹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	113	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	7	X: 40770 XI: 40773 XII: 30001 30157 XIII: 30059 31502 XV: 31823
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 20001 ^c ?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹¹	2	Corr.: 30555 ^{c?} 31421 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ¹²	107	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

¹¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

¹²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (113) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (7) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
εβαπτιζοντο	IV
εν	IV
τω	IV
ιορδανη	IV
υπ	V
αυτου	IV
εξομολογουμενοι	IV
τας	IV
αμαρτιας	IV
αυτων	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 90 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (17) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are

therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.3.6} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (36): V: 20005 IX: 20017 20041 30565 30892 40563 40844 X: 30067 XI: 30150 30230 30709 31194 31279 XII: 30038 30191 30509 30543 30826 30828 30863 31190 31273 XIII: 30118 30544 30792 30895 32766 40547 XIV: 30035 32786 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 30372 31414 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**A**_{mat.3.6} **group**, attesting to και εβαπτιζοντο εν τω ιορδανη ποταμω υπ αυτου εξομολογουμενοι τας αμαρτιας αυτων (34): IV: 20003 VI: 20042 X: 31424 32193 XI: 30348 31192 31579 XII: 30163 30279 30346 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30184 30233 30273 30751 31047 31289 31446 31604 31780 32680 32726 32831 XIV: 30016 30209 31093 31574 31661 XV: 30205 32886 XVI: 30335 || Corr.: 20001^c?
- →**B**_{mat.3.6} **group**, attesting to και εβαπτιζοντο εν τω ιορδανη υπ αυτου εξομολογουμενοι τας αμαρτιας αυτων (6): X: 31110 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 XII: 30517
- →**C**_{mat.3.6} **group**, attesting to και εβαπτιζοντο εξομολογουμενοι τας αμαρτιας αυτων (5): XIV: 30740 30842 31534 XV: 30723 XVII: 32583
- →**D**_{mat.3.6} **group**, attesting to και εβαπτιζοντο υπ αυτου εξομολογουμενοι τας αμαρτιας αυτων (3): XII: 30310 30822 XVI: 30423
- →**E**_{mat.3.6} **group**, attesting to και εβαπτιζοντω εν τω ιορδανη υπ αυτου εξομολογουμενοι τας αμαρτιας αυτων (2): XI: 40060 XIV: 31675
- →**F**_{mat.3.6} **group**, attesting to και εβαπτιζοντο εις τον ιορδανην υπ αυτου εξομολογουμενοι τας αμαρτιας αυτων (2): XII: 30983 XIII: 31689
- →**G**_{mat.3.6} **group**, attesting to και εβαπτιζοντο εν τω ιορδανη ποταμω υπ αυτου εξομολογουμενοι τας αμαρτιας αυτων (2): X: 31582 XII: 31455

Apparatus

1. καὶ] (105/107) →unanimous_{mat.3.6} →A_{mat.3.6} →B_{mat.3.6} →C_{mat.3.6}
 →D_{mat.3.6} →E_{mat.3.6} →F_{mat.3.6} →G_{mat.3.6} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VIII:
 20233 X: 42211 XI: 40387 XII: 30022 30930 XIII: 30013 30333 30579 XIV:
 30738 30837 31043 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

- [?]: X: 31421
- [?]αι: XIII: 32676

2. εβαπτίζοντο] (99/107) →unanimous_{mat.3.6} →A_{mat.3.6} →B_{mat.3.6}
 →C_{mat.3.6} →D_{mat.3.6} →F_{mat.3.6} →G_{mat.3.6} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 X:
 42211 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 30579 32676 XIV: 30738 31043 XV: 30555
 XVI: 30061

- [?]βαπτίζοντο: X: 31421
- εβαπτ[?]ζοντο: VIII: 20233
- εβαπτηζοντω: XI: 40387
- εβαπτίζ[?]: XIII: 30333
- εβαπτίζο[?]το: XII: 30930
- εβαπτίζοντω: →E_{mat.3.6}
- εβαπτίζωντο: XIV: 30837

3. εν] (95/107) →unanimous_{mat.3.6} →A_{mat.3.6} →B_{mat.3.6} →E_{mat.3.6}
 →G_{mat.3.6} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 X: 42211 XI: 40387 XII:
 30022 30930 XIII: 30013 30579 32676 XIV: 30738 30837 31043 XV: 30555
 XVI: 30061

- εις: →F_{mat.3.6}
- παντες εν: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: →C_{mat.3.6} →D_{mat.3.6} || XIII: 30333

4. τω] (85/107) →unanimous_{mat.3.6} →A_{mat.3.6} →E_{mat.3.6} || IV: 20001 V:
 20032 VIII: 20233 X: 31421 42211 XII: 30930 XIII: 30013 30579 32676 XIV:
 30738 31043 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

- το: XI: 40387
- τον: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.6}}$
- τωι: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.6}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.6}} \parallel$ XII: 30022 XIV: 30837
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.6}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.6}} \parallel$ XIII: 30333

5. ιορδανη] (88/107) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.3.6}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.6}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.6}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.6}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 X: 31421 42211 XII: 30930 XIII: 30013 30579 32676 XIV: 30738 30837 31043 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

- ιορδανηι: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.6}} \parallel$ XII: 30022
- ιορδανην: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.6}}$
- ιωρδανη: XI: 40387
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.6}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.6}} \parallel$ XIII: 30333

6. υπ] (54/107) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.3.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.6}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.6}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.6}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.6}} \parallel$ XI: 40387 XII: 30930 XIII: 30013 30333 32676

- [?] [?]π: X: 31421
- [?]ταμω υπ: XIV: 30738
- παταμω υπ: V: 20032
- ποταμω: IV: 20001 XIV: 31043
- ποταμω υπ: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.6}} \parallel$ VIII: 20233 X: 42211 XIII: 30579 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061
- ποταμωι υπ: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.6}} \parallel$ XII: 30022 XIV: 30837
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.6}}$

7. αυτου] (99/107) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.3.6}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.6}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.6}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.6}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.6}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.6}} \parallel$ V: 20032 VIII: 20233 X: 31421 42211 XI: 40387 XII: 30022 30930 XIII: 30333 30579 32676 XIV: 30738 30837 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

- [?]του: XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.6}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 XIV: 31043

8. εξομολογουμενοι] (102/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.6} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.6}
 \rightarrow B_{mat.3.6} \rightarrow C_{mat.3.6} \rightarrow D_{mat.3.6} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.6} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.6} \rightarrow G_{mat.3.6} \parallel IV:
 20001 V: 20032 X: 31421 XI: 40387 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 30333 30579
 32676 XIV: 30738 30837 31043

- εξομολ[?]γουμενοι: VIII: 20233
- εξομολογου[?]ενοι: XVI: 30061
- εξομολογουμ[?]οι: XII: 30930
- εξομολογουμενου: X: 42211
- εξομοτουμενοι: XV: 30555

9. τας] (105/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.6} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.6} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.6} \rightarrow C_{mat.3.6}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.3.6} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.6} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.6} \rightarrow G_{mat.3.6} \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20032 VIII:
 20233 X: 42211 XI: 40387 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 30333 30579 32676 XIV:
 30738 30837 31043 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

- [?]: XII: 30930
- τ[?]: X: 31421

10. αμαρτιας] (104/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.6} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.6} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.6}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.3.6} \rightarrow D_{mat.3.6} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.6} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.6} \rightarrow G_{mat.3.6} \parallel IV: 20001 V:
 20032 VIII: 20233 X: 42211 XII: 30022 30930 XIII: 30013 30333 30579
 32676 XIV: 30738 31043 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

- [?]τιας: X: 31421
- αμαρμαρτιας: XIV: 30837
- αμαρτειας: XI: 40387

11. αυτων] (104/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.6} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.6} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.6} \rightarrow C_{mat.3.6}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.3.6} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.6} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.6} \rightarrow G_{mat.3.6} \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20032 VIII:
 20233 X: 31421 XI: 40387 XII: 30022 30930 XIII: 30013 30333 32676 XIV:
 30738 30837 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

- αυτ[?]ν: XIV: 31043
- αυτον: X: 42211 XIII: 30579

Verse 3:7

Byz^{RP}: ιδων¹ δε² πολλους³ των⁴ φαρισαιων⁵ και⁶
 σαδδουκαιων⁷ ερχομενους⁸ επι⁹ το¹⁰ βαπτισμα¹¹
 αυτου¹² ειπεν¹³ αυτοις¹⁴ γεννηματα¹⁵ εχιδνων¹⁶ τις¹⁷
 υπεδειξεν¹⁸ υμιν¹⁹ φυγειν²⁰ απο²¹ της²² μελλουσης²³
 οργης²⁴

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	112	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	16	IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 X: 31582 42211 XII: 30828 30863 30930 40211 XIII: 31604 32766 XIV: 30016 31534 XVI: 31414

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 31661 ^{c?}
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹³	6	Corr.: 20003 ^{c?} 30544 ^{c?} 30579 ^{c?} 31502 ^{c?} 31780 ^{c?} 31823 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ¹⁴	97	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IX.

¹³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

¹⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (112) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (16) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ιδων	IV
δε	IV
πολλους	IV
των	IV
φαρισαιων	V
και	IV
σαδδουκαιων	IV
ερχομενους	IV
επι	IV
το	IV
βαπτισμα	IV
αυτου	V
ειπεν	IV
αυτοις	IV
γεννηματα	IV
εχιδνων	IV
τις	IV
υπεδειξεν	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
υμιν	IV
φυγειν	IV
απο	IV
της	IV
μελλουσης	IV
οργης	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 65 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (32) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.3.7} group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (53): IX: 20041 30892 40563 40844 X: 30067 32193 XI: 30150 30230 30700 30709 30788 31192 31194 31279 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30163 30191 30509 30517 30822 30983 31190 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30059 30118 30751 30895 31047 31289 32676 32726 32831 40547 XIV: 30035 30209 30738

31093 31675 32786 XV: 30130 30205 30555 32886 XVI: 30061 30372 30423 32737 XVII: 31063 || Corr.: 31661^c?

- →A_{mat.3.7} group, attesting to ιδων δε πολλους των φαρισαιων και σαδδουκαιων ερχομενους επι το βαπτισμα αυτου ειπεν αυτοις γεννηματα εχιδνων τις υπεδειξεν υμιν φυγειν απο της μελλουσης οργης (2): XII: 30310 XIV: 31574
- →B_{mat.3.7} group, attesting to ιδων δε πολλους των φαρισαιων και σαδδουκαιων ερχομενους επι το βαπτισμα ειπεν αυτοις γεννηματα εχιδνων τις υπεδειξεν υμιν φυγειν απο της μελλουσης οργης (2): XII: 30279 XVI: 30335
- →C_{mat.3.7} group, attesting to ιδων δε πολλους των φαρισαιων και σαδδουκαιων ερχομενους επι το βαπτισμα αυτου ειπεν αυτοις γεννηματα εχιδνων τις υπεδειξεν υμιν φυγειν απο της μελλουσης οργης (2): X: 31110 XIII: 31689
- →D_{mat.3.7} group, attesting to ιδων δε πολλους των φαρισαιων και σαδδουκαιων ερχομενους επι το βαπτισμα αυτου γεννηματα εχιδνων τις υπεδειξεν υμιν φυγειν απο της μελλουσης οργης (2): XV: 30723 XVII: 32583
- →E_{mat.3.7} group, attesting to ιδων δε πολλους των φαρισαιων και σαδδουκαιων επι το βαπτισμα αυτου ειπεν αυτοις γεννηματα εχιδνων τις υπεδειξεν υμιν φυγειν απο της μελλουσης οργης (2): XII: 30543 30826
- →F_{mat.3.7} group, attesting to ιδων δε πολλους των φαρισαιων και σαδδουκαιων ερχομενους επι το βαπτισμα αυτου ειπεν αυτοις γεννηματα εχιδνων τις υπεδειξεν υμιν φυγην απο της μελλουσης οργης (2): XI: 30348 XIII: 30184

Apparatus

1. ιδων] (95/97) →unanimous_{mat.3.7} →A_{mat.3.7} →B_{mat.3.7} →C_{mat.3.7}
 →D_{mat.3.7} →E_{mat.3.7} →F_{mat.3.7} || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 X:
 31421 31424 40770 XI: 30124 30174 31579 40060 XII: 30038 30157 30346
 31273 XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30544 30579 31446 31502 31780 32680 XIV:
 30740 30837 30842 31043 31661 XV: 30954 31823

- [?]: XIII: 30333
- ιδον: XIII: 30792

2. δε] (96/97) →unanimous_{mat.3.7} →A_{mat.3.7} →B_{mat.3.7} →C_{mat.3.7}
 →D_{mat.3.7} →E_{mat.3.7} →F_{mat.3.7} || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 X:
 31421 31424 40770 XI: 30124 30174 31579 40060 XII: 30038 30157 30346
 31273 XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30544 30579 30792 31446 31502 31780
 32680 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31043 31661 XV: 30954 31823

- [?]: XIII: 30333

3. πολλους] (88/97) →unanimous_{mat.3.7} →A_{mat.3.7} →B_{mat.3.7} →C_{mat.3.7}
 →D_{mat.3.7} →E_{mat.3.7} →F_{mat.3.7} || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 X:
 31424 40770 XI: 30124 30174 40060 XII: 30157 30346 31273 XIII: 30013
 30544 31502 31780 32680 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31043 31661 XV: 30954
 31823

- ιωαννης πολλους: XII: 30038
- λαους: XIII: 31446
- ο ιωαννης πολλους: XIII: 30233
- πολλ[?] [?]: X: 31421
- πολλ[?]ς: XIII: 30333
- πολους: XI: 31579 XIII: 30273 30579 30792

4. των] (95/97) →unanimous_{mat.3.7} →A_{mat.3.7} →B_{mat.3.7} →C_{mat.3.7}
 →D_{mat.3.7} →E_{mat.3.7} →F_{mat.3.7} || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 X:
 40770 XI: 30124 30174 31579 40060 XII: 30038 30157 30346 31273 XIII:

30013 30233 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 31446 31502 31780 32680 XIV:
30740 30837 30842 31043 31661 XV: 30954 31823

- οχλους των: X: 31424
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31421

5. φαρισαιων] (88/97) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3,7} \rightarrow B_{mat.3,7} \rightarrow C_{mat.3,7}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.3,7} \rightarrow E_{mat.3,7} \rightarrow F_{mat.3,7} || V: 20032 X: 31424 40770 XI: 30124
30174 31579 XII: 30157 30346 31273 XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30333 30544
30579 30792 31446 31780 32680 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31661 XV: 30954
31823

- [?]ρισαιων: X: 31421
- σαδδουκαιων: VI: 20042 XII: 30038
- φαρεισαιων: IV: 20003
- φαρισεων: XI: 40060
- φαρισσαιων: \rightarrow A_{mat.3,7} || XIII: 31502 XIV: 31043

6. και] (96/97) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3,7} \rightarrow A_{mat.3,7} \rightarrow B_{mat.3,7} \rightarrow C_{mat.3,7}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.3,7} \rightarrow E_{mat.3,7} \rightarrow F_{mat.3,7} || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 X:
31421 31424 40770 XI: 30124 30174 31579 40060 XII: 30038 30157 30346
31273 XIII: 30233 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 31446 31502 31780
32680 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31043 31661 XV: 30954 31823

- κ[?]: XIII: 30013

7. σαδδουκαιων] (86/97) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3,7} \rightarrow A_{mat.3,7} \rightarrow B_{mat.3,7}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.3,7} \rightarrow D_{mat.3,7} \rightarrow E_{mat.3,7} \rightarrow F_{mat.3,7} || IV: 20003 X: 31421 31424
XI: 30124 30174 31579 XII: 30157 30346 31273 XIII: 30233 30333 30544
30579 31446 32680 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31661 XV: 30954 31823

- [?]δδουκαιων: XIII: 30013
- σαδδουκαι[?]ν: X: 40770
- σαδδουκαιων: V: 20032 XI: 40060
- σαδδουκαιων: XIII: 30273 30792 31502 31780 XIV: 31043
- φαρισαιων: VI: 20042 XII: 30038

8. $\epsilon\rho\chi\omicron\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\varsigma]$ (91/97) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.7} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.7} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.7}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.3.7} \rightarrow D_{mat.3.7} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.7} \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 X:
 31424 40770 XI: 30124 30174 31579 40060 XII: 30038 30157 30346 31273
 XIII: 30233 30273 30333 30544 30792 31446 31502 31780 32680 XIV: 30740
 30842 31043 31661 XV: 30954 31823

- $\epsilon\rho\chi[?]$: X: 31421
- $\epsilon\rho\chi\omicron\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\varsigma$: XIII: 30579
- $\epsilon\rho\chi\omega\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\varsigma$: XIV: 30837
- *either missing or lacuna*: \rightarrow E_{mat.3.7} \parallel XIII: 30013

9. $\epsilon\pi\iota]$ (97/97) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.7} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.7} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.7} \rightarrow C_{mat.3.7}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.3.7} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.7} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.7} \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 X:
 31421 31424 40770 XI: 30124 30174 31579 40060 XII: 30038 30157 30346
 31273 XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 31446 31502
 31780 32680 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31043 31661 XV: 30954 31823

10. $\tau\omicron]$ (96/97) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.7} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.7} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.7} \rightarrow C_{mat.3.7}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.3.7} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.7} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.7} \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 X:
 31421 31424 40770 XI: 30124 30174 31579 XII: 30038 30157 30346 31273
 XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 31446 31502 31780
 32680 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31043 31661 XV: 30954 31823

- $\tau\omega$: XI: 40060

11. $\beta\alpha\pi\tau\iota\sigma\mu\alpha]$ (94/97) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.7} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.7} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.7}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.3.7} \rightarrow D_{mat.3.7} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.7} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.7} \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI:
 20042 X: 31421 31424 40770 XI: 30124 30174 31579 XII: 30038 30157
 30346 31273 XIII: 30233 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 31446 31502
 31780 32680 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31043 31661 XV: 30954

- $[?]\mu\alpha$: XIII: 30013
- $\beta\alpha\pi\tau\eta\sigma\mu\alpha$: XI: 40060
- $\beta\alpha\pi\tau\iota\sigma[?]$: XV: 31823

12. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon]$ (90/97) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.7} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.7} \rightarrow C_{mat.3.7} \rightarrow D_{mat.3.7}
 \rightarrow E_{mat.3.7} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.7} \parallel V: 20032 VI: 20042 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124

30174 31579 40060 XII: 30038 30157 31273 XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30333
30544 30579 30792 31446 31502 31780 32680 XIV: 30842 31043 31661 XV:
30954 31823

- [?]ου: X: 40770
- εαυτου: XIV: 30740
- ιωαννου: XII: 30346 XIV: 30837
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.7}}$ \parallel IV: 20003

13. ειπεν] (88/97) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.7} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.7}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.7}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.7}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.7}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.7}}$ \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 X: 31424 40770 XI:
30124 31579 40060 XII: 30038 30157 30346 31273 XIII: 30013 30233 30273
30333 30544 30579 31446 31502 32680 XIV: 30837 31043 31661 XV: 30954

- γεννηματα: XIV: 30740
- ειπε: XIII: 30792
- ειπε[?]: X: 31421 XI: 30174
- οιπεν: XV: 31823
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.7}}$ \parallel XIII: 31780 XIV: 30842

14. αυτοις] (88/97) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.7} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.7}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.7}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.7}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.7}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.7}}$ \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 X: 31424 40770 XI:
30124 30174 31579 40060 XII: 30038 30157 30346 31273 XIII: 30233 30273
30333 30544 30579 31446 31502 32680 XIV: 30837 31043 31661 XV: 31823

- [?]: X: 31421
- [?]ν αυτοις: XIII: 31780
- [?]τοις: XIII: 30013
- ελεγεν αυτοις: XIV: 30842
- εχιδνων ελεγεν αυτοις: XIV: 30740
- προς: XV: 30954
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.7}}$ \parallel XIII: 30792

15. γεννηματα] (90/97) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.7} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.7}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.7}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.7}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.7}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.7}}$ \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 X:
31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 31579 40060 XII: 30038 30157 30346 31273

XIII: 30233 30273 30544 30579 31446 31502 31780 32680 XIV: 30837 30842
31043 31661 XV: 30954 31823

- [?]εννηματα: X: 40770 XIII: 30333
- γενηματα: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.7}}$ || XIII: 30792
- γεννημ[?]τα: XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30740

16. $\epsilon\chi\iota\delta\nu\omega\nu$] (91/97) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.7}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.7}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.7}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.7}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.7}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.7}}$ || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 X:
31421 XI: 30124 30174 31579 40060 XII: 30038 30157 30346 XIII: 30233
30273 30333 30579 30792 31446 31502 31780 32680 XIV: 30837 30842 31043
31661 XV: 30954 31823

- $\alpha\iota\chi\iota\delta\nu\omega\nu$: X: 31424 XII: 31273
- $\epsilon\chi\iota\delta$ [?]ν: X: 40770
- $\epsilon\chi\iota\delta\nu\omega$ [?]: XIII: 30013
- $\epsilon\chi\iota\nu\nu\omega\nu$: XIII: 30544
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30740

17. $\tau\iota\varsigma$] (97/97) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.7}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.7}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.7}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.7}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.7}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.7}}$ || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 X:
31421 31424 40770 XI: 30124 30174 31579 40060 XII: 30038 30157 30346
31273 XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 31446 31502
31780 32680 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31043 31661 XV: 30954 31823

18. $\upsilon\pi\epsilon\delta\epsilon\iota\xi\epsilon\nu$] (93/97) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.7}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.7}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.7}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.7}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.7}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.7}}$ || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI:
20042 X: 31424 40770 XI: 30124 30174 31579 40060 XII: 30038 30157
30346 31273 XIII: 30233 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 31446 31780 XIV:
30740 30837 30842 31043 31661 XV: 30954 31823

- [?]πεδειξεν: XIII: 30013
- $\upsilon\pi$ [?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31502 32680

19. υμιν] (92/97) →unanimous_{mat.3.7} →A_{mat.3.7} →B_{mat.3.7} →C_{mat.3.7}
→D_{mat.3.7} →E_{mat.3.7} →F_{mat.3.7} || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 X:
31421 31424 XI: 30174 31579 XII: 30038 30346 31273 XIII: 30233 30273
30333 30544 30579 30792 31446 31502 31780 32680 XIV: 30740 30837
30842 31043 31661 XV: 30954 31823

- [?]μιν: X: 40770 XIII: 30013
- ημιν: XI: 30124
- υμειν: XII: 30157
- υμην: XI: 40060

20. φυγειν] (91/97) →unanimous_{mat.3.7} →A_{mat.3.7} →B_{mat.3.7} →C_{mat.3.7}
→D_{mat.3.7} →E_{mat.3.7} || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 X: 31421 31424
40770 XI: 30124 30174 31579 XII: 30038 30157 30346 31273 XIII: 30233
30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 31446 31780 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31043
31661 XV: 30954 31823

- [?]γειν: XIII: 30013
- υπεδειξε φυγειν: XIII: 31502
- υπεδειξεν φυγειν: XIII: 32680
- φυγην: →F_{mat.3.7} || XI: 40060

21. απο] (97/97) →unanimous_{mat.3.7} →A_{mat.3.7} →B_{mat.3.7} →C_{mat.3.7}
→D_{mat.3.7} →E_{mat.3.7} →F_{mat.3.7} || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 X:
31421 31424 40770 XI: 30124 30174 31579 40060 XII: 30038 30157 30346
31273 XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 31446 31502
31780 32680 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31043 31661 XV: 30954 31823

22. της] (96/97) →unanimous_{mat.3.7} →A_{mat.3.7} →B_{mat.3.7} →C_{mat.3.7}
→D_{mat.3.7} →E_{mat.3.7} →F_{mat.3.7} || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 X:
31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 31579 40060 XII: 30038 30157 30346 31273
XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 31446 31502 31780
32680 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31043 31661 XV: 30954 31823

- τ[?]ς: X: 40770

23. μελλουσης] (93/97) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.7} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.7} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.7}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.3.7} \rightarrow D_{mat.3.7} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.7} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.7} \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI:
20042 X: 31424 40770 XI: 30124 30174 31579 40060 XII: 30038 30157
30346 XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30333 30544 30579 31446 31502 31780
32680 XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31043 31661 XV: 30954

- [?]μελλουσης: XV: 31823
- μελλουσ[?]: X: 31421
- μελλουσεις: XII: 31273
- μελουσης: XIII: 30792

24. οργης] (95/97) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.7} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.7} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.7} \rightarrow C_{mat.3.7}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.3.7} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.7} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.7} \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 X:
31424 40770 XI: 30124 30174 31579 40060 XII: 30038 30157 30346 31273
XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 31446 31502 31780 32680
XIV: 30740 30837 30842 31043 XV: 30954 31823

- [?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31661

Verse 3:8

Byz^{RP}: ποιησατε¹ ουν² καρπον³ αξιον⁴ της⁵ μετανοιας⁶

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	112	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	6	IX: 40844 X: 32193 XI: 31192 31279 XIII: 32831 XIV: 30837
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	XIII: 30013

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹⁵	0	None
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ¹⁶	105	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

¹⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

¹⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (112) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (6) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ποιησατε	IV
ουν	IV
καρπον	IV
αξιον	IV
της	IV
μετανοιας	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 99 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (8) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.3.8} group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (75): IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20041 30565 30892 40563 X: 31110 31424 31582 40770 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30230 30348 30700 30709 30788 31579 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30157 30163 30279 30310 30346 30509 30517 30543 30822 30826 30863 30983 31190

31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30059 30118 30184 30233 30273 30544 30579 30751
 30792 31047 31289 31446 31604 31689 32726 32766 40547 XIV: 30016 30035
 30209 30842 31093 31574 32786 XV: 30130 30205 30954 31823 XVI: 30335
 30372 31414 32737 XVII: 31063

- $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.8}}$ group, attesting to ποιησατε ουν καρπους αξιους της μετανοιας (19): X: 30067 XI: 31194 XII: 30191 30828 31273 XIII: 30895 31502 31780 32676 32680 XIV: 31043 31534 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 30061 30423 XVII: 32583
- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.8}}$ group, attesting to ποιησεται ουν καρπον αξιον της μετανοιας (3): VIII: 20233 X: 42211 XI: 40060
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.8}}$ group, attesting to ποιησατε ουν καρπον αξιον καρπους αξιους της μετανοιας (2): Corr.: 30038^c? 30892^c?

Apparatus

1. ποιησατε] (101/105) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.8} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.8}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.8}}$ || X:
 31421 XII: 40211 XIII: 30333 XIV: 30740 XV: 32886
 - [?]ιησατε: XII: 30930
 - [?]οιησατε: XIV: 30738
 - ποιησεται: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.8}}$ || V: 20005
2. ουν] (106/105) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.8} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.8}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.8}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.8}}$ ||
 V: 20005 X: 31421 XII: 30930 XIII: 30333 XIV: 30738 30740 XV: 32886
 - ο[?]: XII: 40211
3. καρπον] (84/105) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.8} $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.8}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.8}}$ || V:
 20005 X: 31421 XII: 40211 XIV: 30738
 - [?]αρπον: XV: 32886

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.8}} \parallel$ XII: 30930 XIII: 30333 XIV: 30740
4. αξιον] (85/105) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.8} $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.8}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.8}} \parallel$ V: 20005
X: 31421 XII: 40211 XIV: 30738 XV: 32886
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.8}} \parallel$ XII: 30930 XIII: 30333 XIV: 30740
5. της] (81/105) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.8} $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.8}} \parallel$ XII: 40211 XIV: 30738
XV: 32886
- [?]: X: 31421
 - καρπους αξιους τ[?]ς: XIII: 30333
 - καρπους αξιους της: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.8}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.8}} \parallel$ XII: 30930
 - καρπους αξιως της: XIV: 30740
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
6. μετανοιας] (106/105) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.8} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.8}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.8}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.8}} \parallel$ V: 20005 XII: 30930 40211 XIII: 30333 XIV: 30738 30740
XV: 32886
- [?]νοιας: X: 31421

Verse 3:9

Byz^{RP}: και¹ μη² δοξητε³ λεγειν⁴ εν⁵ εαυτοις⁶ πατερα⁷
εχομεν⁸ τον⁹ αβρααμ¹⁰ λεγω¹¹ γαρ¹² υμιν¹³ οτι¹⁴
δυναται¹⁵ ο¹⁶ θεος¹⁷ εκ¹⁸ των¹⁹ λιθων²⁰ τουτων²¹
εγειραι²² τεκνα²³ τω²⁴ αβρααμ²⁵

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	114	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	11	VI: 20042 X: 42211 XI: 30230 XII: 30191 30279 31190 31455 XIII: 30013 30273 XIV: 31574 31675
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 30700^c ?

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10064
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹⁷	8	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 30061 ^c ? 30124 ^c ? 30335 ^c (1 ^o 2 ^o 1 ^o 2 ^o)? 30555 ^c ? 30792 ^c ? 30837 ^c ? 31047 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ¹⁸	103	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

¹⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

¹⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (114) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (11) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
μη	IV
δοξητε	IV
λεγειν	IV
εν	IV
εαυτοις	IV
πατερα	IV
εχομεν	IV
τον	IV
αβρααμ	IV
λεγω	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
γαρ	IV
υμιν	IV
οτι	IV
δυναται	IV
ο	IV
θεος	IV
εκ	IV
των	IV
λιθων	IV
τουτων	IV
εγειραι	IV
τεκνα	IV
τω	IV
αβρααμ	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts

are identical for the entire verse. There are 69 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (34) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.3.9}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (36): IV: 20003 IX: 20017 20041 40844 X: 30067 32193 XI: 30150 30174 30348 31194 XII: 30038 30157 30509 30822 30826 31528 XIII: 30118 30184 30751 30895 31289 31446 31502 32676 32726 32766 XIV: 30016 30035 30738 31093 32786 XV: 30130 XVI: 31414 32737 XVII: 31063 32583
- →**A_{mat.3.9}** group, attesting to και μη δοξητε λεγειν εν εαυτοις οτι πατερα εχομεν τον αβρααμ λεγω γαρ υμιν οτι δυναται ο θεος εκ των λιθων τουτων εγειραι τεκνα τω αβρααμ (6): X: 40770 XI: 40773 XII: 30930 XIV: 30209 XV: 30205 32886
- →**B_{mat.3.9}** group, attesting to και μη δοξητε λεγειν εν εαυτοις πατερα εχομεν τον αβρααμ λεγω γαρ υμιν οτι δυναται ο θεος και εκ των λιθων τουτων εγειραι τεκνα τω αβρααμ (5): XIII: 30544 XIV: 30842 31043 31534 XV: 30723
- →**C_{mat.3.9}** group, attesting to και μη δοξητε λεγειν εν εαυτοις πατερα εχομεν τον αβρααμ λεγω γαρ υμιν οτι δυναται ο θεος εκ των λιθων τουτων εγειραι τεκνα τωι αβρααμ (5): X: 31110 XI: 30788 31192 XII: 30517 || Corr.: 30700^c?
- →**D_{mat.3.9}** group, attesting to και μη δοξητε λεγειν εν εαυτοις οτι πατερα εχομεν τον αβρααμ λεγω γαρ υμιν οτι δυναται ο θεος εκ των λιθων τουτων εγειραι τεκνα τωι αβρααμ (3): X: 31582 XII: 30001 30022
- →**E_{mat.3.9}** group, attesting to και μη δοξηται λεγειν εν εαυτοις πατερα εχομεν τον αβρααμ λεγω γαρ υμιν οτι δυναται ο θεος εκ των λιθων τουτων εγειρε τεκνα τω αβρααμ (2): V: 20005 20032

- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.9}}$ group, attesting to και μη δοξητε λεγειν εν αυτοις πατερα εχομεν τον αβρααμ λεγω γαρ υμιν οτι δυναται ο θεος εκ των λιθων τουτων εγειραι τεκνα τω αβρααμ (2): XV: 30555 XVI: 30372
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.9}}$ group, attesting to και μη δοξητε λεγειν εν εαυτοις πατερα εχομεν τον αβρααμ λεγω γαρ υμιν οτι δυναται ο θεος εκ των λιθων τουτων εγειρε τεκνα τω αβρααμ (2): XII: 30346 XIII: 30233
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.9}}$ group, attesting to και μη δοξητε λεγειν εν εαυτοις πατερα εχομεν τον αβρααμ λεγω γαρ υμιν οτι δυνατε ο θεος εκ των λιθων τουτων εγειρε τεκνα τω αβρααμ (2): IX: 40563 XIII: 31780
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.3.9}}$ group, attesting to και μη δοξητε λεγειν εν εαυτοις πατερα εχομεν τον αβρααμ λεγω γαρ υμιν οτι δυνατε ο θεος εκ των λιθων τουτων εγειραι τεκνα τω αβρααμ (2): XIII: 30004 30579
- $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.3.9}}$ group, attesting to και μη αρξησθε λεγειν εν εαυτοις πατερα εχομεν τον αβρααμ λεγω γαρ υμιν οτι δυναται ο θεος εκ των λιθων τουτων εγειραι τεκνα τω αβρααμ (2): XII: 30983 XV: 30954
- $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.3.9}}$ group, attesting to και μη αρξεσθε λεγειν εν εαυτοις πατερα εχωμεν τον αβρααμ λεγω γαρ υμιν οτι δυναται ο θεος εκ των λιθων τουτων εγειραι τεκνα τω αβρααμ (2): XIII: 31689 XIV: 30740

Apparatus

1. και] (102/103) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.3.9}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30700 30709 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30163 30310 30543 30828 30863 31273 40211 XIII: 30059 30333 30792 31047 31604 32680 32831 40547 XIV: 30837 31661 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061 30335(1[Ⓢ]2[Ⓢ]1[Ⓢ]2) 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30735

2. $\mu\eta]$ (101/103) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.9} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.9} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.9} \rightarrow C_{mat.3.9}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.3.9} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.9} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.9} \rightarrow G_{mat.3.9} \rightarrow H_{mat.3.9} \rightarrow I_{mat.3.9}
 \rightarrow J_{mat.3.9} \rightarrow K_{mat.3.9} \parallel IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31421
31424 XI: 30124 30700 30709 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30163 30310 30543
30828 30863 31273 40211 XIII: 30059 30333 31047 31604 32680 32831
40547 XIV: 30837 31661 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061 30335(1⁶2⁶1⁶2) 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30792 XV: 30735

3. $\delta\omicron\xi\eta\tau\epsilon]$ (86/103) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.9} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.9} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.9} \rightarrow C_{mat.3.9}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.3.9} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.9} \rightarrow G_{mat.3.9} \rightarrow H_{mat.3.9} \rightarrow I_{mat.3.9} \parallel IV: 20001 IX:
30892 XI: 30124 30700 30709 31279 XII: 30163 30310 30543 30828 30863
40211 XIII: 30059 30792 31604 32680 32831 40547 XIV: 30837 31661 XV:
31823 XVI: 30061 30335(1⁶2⁶1⁶2)

- $\alpha\rho\xi\epsilon\iota\tau\epsilon$: XII: 31273
- $\alpha\rho\xi\epsilon\sigma\theta\epsilon$: \rightarrow K_{mat.3.9}
- $\alpha\rho\xi\eta\sigma\theta\epsilon$: \rightarrow J_{mat.3.9} \parallel X: 31424 XIII: 30333 XVI: 30423
- $\alpha\rho\xi\eta\tau\alpha\iota$: XIII: 31047
- $\delta\omicron\xi\eta\tau\alpha\iota$: \rightarrow E_{mat.3.9} \parallel VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI: 31579
40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30735

4. $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\epsilon\iota\nu]$ (97/103) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.9} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.9} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.9} \rightarrow C_{mat.3.9}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.3.9} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.9} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.9} \rightarrow G_{mat.3.9} \rightarrow H_{mat.3.9} \rightarrow I_{mat.3.9}
 \rightarrow J_{mat.3.9} \rightarrow K_{mat.3.9} \parallel IX: 30565 30892 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30700
30709 31279 31579 XII: 30163 30310 30543 30828 30863 31273 40211 XIII:
30059 30792 31047 31604 32680 32831 40547 XIV: 30837 31661 XV: 31823
XVI: 30061 30423

- $\lambda\epsilon\gamma[?]$: XIII: 30333
- $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\epsilon\iota$: XVI: 30335(1⁶2⁶1⁶2)
- $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\eta\nu$: XI: 40060
- $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\iota\nu$: IV: 20001

- λεγων: VIII: 20233
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30735

5. εν] (96/103) →unanimous_{mat.3.9} →A_{mat.3.9} →B_{mat.3.9} →C_{mat.3.9}
→D_{mat.3.9} →E_{mat.3.9} →F_{mat.3.9} →G_{mat.3.9} →H_{mat.3.9} →I_{mat.3.9}
→J_{mat.3.9} →K_{mat.3.9} || IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31424
XI: 30124 30700 30709 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30163 30310 30543 30863
31273 40211 XIII: 30059 30333 30792 31047 32680 XIV: 30837 XV: 31823
XVI: 30061 30335(1⁶2⁶1⁶2) 30423

- [?]: X: 31421
- [?]ν: XII: 30828
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31604 32831 40547 XIV: 31661 XV: 30735

6. εαυτοις] (93/103) →unanimous_{mat.3.9} →A_{mat.3.9} →B_{mat.3.9}
→C_{mat.3.9} →D_{mat.3.9} →E_{mat.3.9} →G_{mat.3.9} →H_{mat.3.9} →I_{mat.3.9}
→J_{mat.3.9} →K_{mat.3.9} || IV: 20001 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31424 XI: 30124
30700 30709 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30163 30310 30543 30828 30863
31273 40211 XIII: 30059 30333 30792 31047 32680 XIV: 30837 XVI: 30061
30335(1⁶2⁶1⁶2) 30423

- [?]: X: 31421 XIII: 32831
- αιαυτοις: VIII: 20233
- αυτοις: →F_{mat.3.9}
- εαυτης: XV: 31823
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31604 40547 XIV: 31661 XV: 30735

7. πατερα] (90/103) →unanimous_{mat.3.9} →B_{mat.3.9} →C_{mat.3.9} →E_{mat.3.9}
→F_{mat.3.9} →G_{mat.3.9} →H_{mat.3.9} →I_{mat.3.9} →J_{mat.3.9} →K_{mat.3.9} || IV:
20001 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30700 30709 31279
31579 40060 XII: 30163 30310 30543 30828 30863 31273 40211 XIII: 30059
30333 30792 31047 31604 32680 XIV: 30837 31661 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061
30335(1⁶2⁶1⁶2) 30423

- [?]υτοις πατερα: XIII: 32831
- οτι πατερα: →A_{mat.3.9} →D_{mat.3.9} || X: 31424

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 40547 XV: 30735

8. $\epsilon\chi\omicron\mu\epsilon\nu$] (93/103) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.9}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.3.9}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.3.9}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124
 30700 30709 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30163 30310 30543 30828 30863
 XIII: 30059 30333 30792 31047 32831 XIV: 31661 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061
 30335(1⁶2⁶1⁶2) 30423

- [?]μϵ: XIII: 32680
- $\epsilon\chi\omega\mu\epsilon\nu$: $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.3.9}} \parallel$ VIII: 20233 XII: 31273 40211 XIII: 31604
 XIV: 30837
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 40547 XV: 30735

9. $\tau\omicron\nu$] (99/103) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.9}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.3.9}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.3.9}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31421
 31424 XI: 30124 30700 30709 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30163 30310 30543
 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30333 30792 31047 31604 32680 32831 XIV:
 30837 31661 XV: 31823 XVI: 30335(1⁶2⁶1⁶2) 30423

- $\tau\omega\nu$: XVI: 30061
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 31273 XIII: 40547 XV: 30735

10. $\alpha\beta\rho\alpha\mu$] (98/103) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.9}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.9}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.3.9}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 30892
 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30700 30709 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30163
 30310 30543 30828 30863 XIII: 30059 30333 31047 31604 32680 32831 XIV:
 30837 31661 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061 30335(1⁶2⁶1⁶2) 30423

- $\alpha\beta\rho\alpha\mu$: XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 31273 40211 XIII: 40547 XV: 30735

11. $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega$] (95/103) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.9}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.3.9}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.3.9}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31424

XI: 30700 30709 31279 31579 XII: 30163 30310 30828 30863 XIII: 30059
30333 30792 31047 31604 32680 32831 XIV: 30837 31661 XV: 30735 31823
XVI: 30061 30423

- —γω: XI: 30124
- [?]εγω: XII: 30543
- και: XVI: 30335(1⁶2⁶1⁶2)
- λε[?]: X: 31421
- λεγο: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 31273 40211 XIII: 40547

12. γαρ] (96/103) →unanimous_{mat.3.9} →A_{mat.3.9} →B_{mat.3.9} →C_{mat.3.9}
→D_{mat.3.9} →E_{mat.3.9} →F_{mat.3.9} →G_{mat.3.9} →H_{mat.3.9} →I_{mat.3.9}
→J_{mat.3.9} →K_{mat.3.9} || IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31424
XI: 30124 30700 30709 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30163 30310 30543 30828
30863 XIII: 30059 30333 30792 31047 31604 32680 32831 XIV: 30837 31661
XV: 31823 XVI: 30061

- [?]: X: 31421
- μη: XVI: 30335(1⁶2⁶1⁶2)
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 31273 40211 XIII: 40547 XV: 30735
XVI: 30423

13. υμιν] (96/103) →unanimous_{mat.3.9} →A_{mat.3.9} →B_{mat.3.9} →C_{mat.3.9}
→D_{mat.3.9} →E_{mat.3.9} →F_{mat.3.9} →G_{mat.3.9} →H_{mat.3.9} →I_{mat.3.9}
→J_{mat.3.9} →K_{mat.3.9} || IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31424
XI: 30124 30700 30709 31279 31579 XII: 30163 30310 30543 30828 30863
XIII: 30059 30333 30792 31047 31604 32680 32831 XIV: 31661 XV: 30735
31823 XVI: 30061 30423

- [?]μιν: X: 31421
- δοξητε: XVI: 30335(1⁶2⁶1⁶2)
- ημιν: XIV: 30837
- υμην: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 31273 40211 XIII: 40547

14. οτι] (99/103) →unanimous_{mat.3.9} →A_{mat.3.9} →B_{mat.3.9} →C_{mat.3.9}
→D_{mat.3.9} →E_{mat.3.9} →F_{mat.3.9} →G_{mat.3.9} →H_{mat.3.9} →I_{mat.3.9}
→J_{mat.3.9} →K_{mat.3.9} || IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31421
31424 XI: 30124 30700 30709 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30163 30310 30543
30828 30863 XIII: 30059 30333 30792 31047 31604 32680 32831 XIV: 30837
31661 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 30423

- λεγει: XVI: 30335(1⁶2⁶1⁶2)
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 31273 40211 XIII: 40547

15. δυναται] (90/103) →unanimous_{mat.3.9} →A_{mat.3.9} →B_{mat.3.9}
→C_{mat.3.9} →D_{mat.3.9} →E_{mat.3.9} →F_{mat.3.9} →G_{mat.3.9} →J_{mat.3.9}
→K_{mat.3.9} || IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31421 31424 XI:
30124 30700 30709 31579 40060 XII: 30163 30310 30543 XIII: 30059 30333
30792 31047 32680 32831 XIV: 31661 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 30423

- δυνατε: →H_{mat.3.9} →I_{mat.3.9} || XII: 30828 30863 XIII: 31604 XIV:
30837
- δυνατος: XI: 31279
- εν: XIII: 40547 XVI: 30335(1⁶2⁶1⁶2)
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 31273 40211

16. ο] (99/103) →unanimous_{mat.3.9} →A_{mat.3.9} →B_{mat.3.9} →C_{mat.3.9}
→D_{mat.3.9} →E_{mat.3.9} →F_{mat.3.9} →G_{mat.3.9} →H_{mat.3.9} →I_{mat.3.9}
→J_{mat.3.9} →K_{mat.3.9} || IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31421
31424 XI: 30124 30700 30709 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30163 30310 30543
30828 30863 XIII: 30059 30333 30792 31047 31604 32680 32831 XIV: 30837
31661 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 31273 40211 XIII: 40547 XVI:
30335(1⁶2⁶1⁶2)

17. θεος] (99/103) →unanimous_{mat.3.9} →A_{mat.3.9} →B_{mat.3.9} →C_{mat.3.9}
→D_{mat.3.9} →E_{mat.3.9} →F_{mat.3.9} →G_{mat.3.9} →H_{mat.3.9} →I_{mat.3.9}
→J_{mat.3.9} →K_{mat.3.9} || IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31421
31424 XI: 30124 30700 30709 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30163 30310 30543

30828 30863 XIII: 30059 30333 30792 31047 31604 32680 32831 XIV: 30837
31661 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 30423

- εαυτοις: XIII: 40547 XVI: 30335(1⁶2⁶1⁶2)
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 31273 40211

18. εκ] (92/103) →unanimous_{mat.3.9} →A_{mat.3.9} →C_{mat.3.9} →D_{mat.3.9}
→E_{mat.3.9} →F_{mat.3.9} →G_{mat.3.9} →H_{mat.3.9} →I_{mat.3.9} →J_{mat.3.9}
→K_{mat.3.9} || IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31421 31424 XI:
30124 30700 30709 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30163 30310 30543 30828 XIII:
30059 30333 30792 31047 31604 32680 32831 XIV: 30837 31661 XV: 31823
XVI: 30061 30423

- και εκ: →B_{mat.3.9} || XII: 30863 XV: 30735
- πατερα εχομεν: XIII: 40547 XVI: 30335(1⁶2⁶1⁶2)
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 31273 40211

19. των] (98/103) →unanimous_{mat.3.9} →A_{mat.3.9} →B_{mat.3.9} →C_{mat.3.9}
→D_{mat.3.9} →E_{mat.3.9} →F_{mat.3.9} →G_{mat.3.9} →H_{mat.3.9} →I_{mat.3.9}
→J_{mat.3.9} →K_{mat.3.9} || IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31421
31424 XI: 30124 30700 30709 31279 31579 XII: 30163 30310 30543 30828
30863 XIII: 30059 30333 30792 31047 31604 32680 32831 XIV: 30837 31661
XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 30423

- τον: XI: 40060 XII: 31273 XIII: 40547 XVI: 30335(1⁶2⁶1⁶2)
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 40211

20. λιθων] (93/103) →unanimous_{mat.3.9} →A_{mat.3.9} →B_{mat.3.9} →C_{mat.3.9}
→D_{mat.3.9} →E_{mat.3.9} →F_{mat.3.9} →G_{mat.3.9} →H_{mat.3.9} →I_{mat.3.9}
→J_{mat.3.9} →K_{mat.3.9} || IV: 20001 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31424 XI: 30124
30700 30709 31279 XII: 30310 30543 30828 30863 XIII: 30059 30333 31047
31604 32680 32831 XIV: 30837 31661 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 30423

- [?]: X: 31421
- λιθον: VIII: 20233 XI: 31579 40060 XII: 30163 XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 31273 40211 XIII: 40547 XVI:
30335(1⁶2⁶1⁶2)

21. $\tau\upsilon\tau\omega\nu]$ (92/103) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.9}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.3.9}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.3.9}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 IX: 30565 X: 31424 XI: 30124 30709
 31279 XII: 30163 30310 30543 30828 30863 XIII: 30059 30792 31047 31604
 32680 32831 XIV: 30837 31661 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 30423

- $[\text{?}]_{\nu}$: IX: 30892
- $[\text{?}]_{\tau\omega\nu}$: X: 31421
- $\tau\omicron[\text{?}]_{\omega\nu}$: XIII: 30333
- $\tau\upsilon\tau\omicron\nu$: VIII: 20233 XI: 31579 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30700 XII: 31273 40211 XIII: 40547
 XVI: 30335(1[⊗]2[⊗]1[⊗]2)

22. $\epsilon\gamma\epsilon\iota\rho\alpha\iota]$ (81/103) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.9}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.3.9}} \parallel$ VIII: 20233 IX:
 30565 30892 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30700 30709 31279 XII: 30163 30828 30863
 XIII: 30333 31047 31604 XIV: 31661 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061 30423

- $[\text{?}]$: XV: 30735
- $\epsilon\gamma[\text{?}]_{\rho\alpha\iota}$: XII: 30543
- $\epsilon\gamma\epsilon\iota\rho\alpha[\text{?}]$: XIII: 32831
- $\epsilon\gamma\epsilon\iota\rho\epsilon$: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.9}} \parallel$ X: 31424 XI: 31579
 40060 XII: 30310 XIII: 30792 32680 XIV: 30837
- $\epsilon\gamma\eta\rho\alpha\iota$: XIII: 30059
- $\epsilon\gamma_{\rho\alpha\iota}$: IV: 20001
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 31273 40211 XIII: 40547 XVI:
 30335(1[⊗]2[⊗]1[⊗]2)

23. $\tau\epsilon\kappa\nu\alpha]$ (98/103) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.9}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.3.9}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.3.9}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.3.9}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31421
 31424 XI: 30124 30700 30709 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30163 30310 30543
 30828 30863 XIII: 30059 30792 31047 31604 32680 32831 XIV: 30837 31661
 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 30423

- $[\text{?}]_{\kappa\nu\alpha}$: XIII: 30333

- *either missing or lacuna:* XII: 31273 40211 XIII: 40547 XVI: 30335(1[Ⓢ]2[Ⓢ]1[Ⓢ]2)

24. τω] (87/103) →unanimous_{mat.3.9} →A_{mat.3.9} →B_{mat.3.9} →E_{mat.3.9}
 →F_{mat.3.9} →G_{mat.3.9} →H_{mat.3.9} →I_{mat.3.9} →J_{mat.3.9} →K_{mat.3.9} || IV:
 20001 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30709 31279
 31579 40060 XII: 30163 30543 30828 30863 XIII: 30059 30333 31047 31604
 32680 32831 XIV: 31661 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 30423

- του: XIII: 30792
- τωι: →C_{mat.3.9} →D_{mat.3.9} || XI: 30700 XII: 30310 XIV: 30837
- *either missing or lacuna:* XII: 31273 40211 XIII: 40547 XVI: 30335(1[Ⓢ]2[Ⓢ]1[Ⓢ]2)

25. αβρααμ] (100/103) →unanimous_{mat.3.9} →A_{mat.3.9} →B_{mat.3.9}
 →C_{mat.3.9} →D_{mat.3.9} →E_{mat.3.9} →F_{mat.3.9} →G_{mat.3.9} →H_{mat.3.9}
 →I_{mat.3.9} →J_{mat.3.9} →K_{mat.3.9} || IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 30892
 X: 31424 XI: 30124 30700 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30163 30310 30543
 30828 30863 31273 40211 XIII: 30059 30792 31047 31604 32680 32831
 40547 XIV: 30837 31661 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 30335(1[Ⓢ]2[Ⓢ]1[Ⓢ]2)
 30423

- [?]ρααμ: XIII: 30333
- αβρα[?]: X: 31421
- αβρααμ λεγω γαρ υμιν: XI: 30709

Verse 3:10

Byz^{RP}: ηδη¹ δε² και³ η⁴ αξινη⁵ προς⁶ την⁷ ριζαν⁸
των⁹ δενδρων¹⁰ κειται¹¹ παν¹² ουν¹³ δενδρον¹⁴ μη¹⁵
ποιουν¹⁶ καρπον¹⁷ καλον¹⁸ εκκοπτεται¹⁹ και²⁰ εις²¹
πυρ²² βαλλεται²³

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	113	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	23	X: 31110 XI: 30124 30700 XII: 30163 30310 30543 30822 30826 XIII: 30184 30895 31047 31502 32680 40547 XIV: 30035 30209 30740 XV: 30130 30555 31823 XVI: 30061 30423 XVII: 32583

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 30709 ^c ?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10101
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹⁹	7	Corr.: 20003 ^c ? 20005 ^c ? 30723 ^c ? 30837 ^c ? 31582 ^c ? 40563 ^c ? 42211 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ²⁰	90	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

¹⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

²⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (113) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (23) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ηδη	IV
δε	IV
και	VI
η	IV
αξινη	IV
προς	IV
την	IV
ριζαν	IV
των	IV
δενδρων	IV
κειται	IV
παν	IV
ουν	IV
δενδρον	IV
μη	IV
ποιουν	IV
καρπον	IV
καλον	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εκκοπτεται	IV
και	IV
εις	IV
πυρ	IV
βαλλεται	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 64 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (26) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.3.10} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (54): VI: 20042 IX: 20041 30565 30892 40844 X: 30067 31424 32193 40770 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30348 30788 31192 31194 31279 40773 XII: 30022 30038 30191 30509 30517 30863 30983 31190 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30059 30118 30233 30333 30544 30751 31289 31446 31604 31689 32676 32766 32831 XIV: 30016 31093 31534 31574 31661 31675 XV: 30205 30735 32886 XVI: 30335 XVII: 31063 || Corr.: 30709^c?

- $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.10}}$ group, attesting to ηδη δε η αξινη προς την ριζαν των δενδρων κειται παν ουν δενδρον μη ποιουν καρπον καλον εκκοπτεται και εις πυρ βαλλεται (8): IV: 20001 V: 20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 32726 XIV: 30842 32786 XVI: 30372 32737
- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.10}}$ group, attesting to ηδη δε και η αξινη προς την ριζαν των δενδρων κειται παν ουν δενδρον μη ποιουν καρπον καλον εκκοπτεται και εις το πυρ βαλλεται (2): XII: 30279 XV: 30954

Apparatus

1. ηδη] (82/90) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.10} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.10}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.10}}$ || IV: 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 40563 X: 31582 42211 XI: 30709 31579 XII: 30157 30346 30828 30930 40211 XIII: 30013 31780 XV: 30723 XVI: 31414
 - [?]: X: 31421 XIV: 30738
 - ηδε: XIV: 30837
 - ηδει: XII: 31273 XIII: 30792
 - ηδι: XI: 40060 XIII: 30273 30579
2. δε] (90/90) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.10} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.10}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.10}}$ || IV: 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 40563 X: 31421 31582 42211 XI: 30709 31579 40060 XII: 30157 30346 30828 30930 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30273 30579 30792 31780 XIV: 30738 30837 XV: 30723 XVI: 31414
3. και] (77/90) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.10} $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.10}}$ || IX: 20017 40563 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30709 31579 40060 XII: 30157 30828 30930 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30273 30579 30792 31780 XIV: 30738 30837 XV: 30723 XVI: 31414
 - *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.10}}$ || IV: 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 X: 31582 XII: 30346

4. $\eta]$ (89/90) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.10} $\rightarrow A_{mat.3.10}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.3.10}$ \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 40563 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30709 31579 40060 XII: 30157 30346 30828 30930 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30273 30579 30792 31780 XIV: 30738 30837 XV: 30723 XVI: 31414

- ι : X: 42211

5. $\alpha\xi\iota\nu\eta]$ (87/90) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.10} $\rightarrow A_{mat.3.10}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.3.10}$ \parallel V: 20005 IX: 20017 40563 X: 31421 31582 42211 XI: 30709 31579 XII: 30157 30346 30828 30930 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30273 30579 30792 31780 XIV: 30738 30837 XV: 30723 XVI: 31414

- $[?]\eta\nu\eta$: VIII: 20233
- $\alpha\xi\epsilon\iota\nu\eta$: IV: 20003
- $\alpha\xi\eta\nu\eta$: XI: 40060

6. $\pi\rho\omicron\varsigma]$ (90/90) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.10} $\rightarrow A_{mat.3.10}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.3.10}$ \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 40563 X: 31421 31582 42211 XI: 30709 31579 40060 XII: 30157 30346 30828 30930 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30273 30579 30792 31780 XIV: 30738 30837 XV: 30723 XVI: 31414

7. $\tau\eta\nu]$ (89/90) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.10} $\rightarrow A_{mat.3.10}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.3.10}$ \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 X: 31421 31582 42211 XI: 30709 31579 40060 XII: 30157 30346 30828 30930 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30273 30579 30792 31780 XIV: 30738 30837 XV: 30723 XVI: 31414

- $\tau\eta[?]$: IX: 40563

8. $\rho\iota\zeta\alpha\nu]$ (89/90) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.10} $\rightarrow A_{mat.3.10}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.3.10}$ \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 40563 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30709 31579 40060 XII: 30157 30346 30828 30930 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30273 30579 30792 31780 XIV: 30738 30837 XV: 30723 XVI: 31414

- $\rho[?]\zeta\alpha\nu$: X: 31582

9. $\tau\omega\nu]$ (87/90) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.10} $\rightarrow A_{mat.3.10}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.3.10}$ \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 40563 X: 31582 42211 XI: 30709 40060 XII: 30157 30346 30828 30930 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30273 30579 30792 XIV: 30738 30837 XV: 30723 XVI: 31414

- [?]: X: 31421
- τον: XI: 31579
- του: XIII: 31780

10. δειδρων] (84/90) → unanimous_{mat.3.10} → A_{mat.3.10} → B_{mat.3.10} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 40563 X: 31582 42211 XI: 30709 XII: 30157 30346 30828 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30273 30579 30792 XIV: 30738 30837 XV: 30723 XVI: 31414

- [?]δρων: X: 31421
- δε[?]δρων: XII: 30930
- δεδρων: IX: 20017
- δειδρον: XI: 31579 40060
- δειδρου: XIII: 31780

11. κειται] (85/90) → unanimous_{mat.3.10} → A_{mat.3.10} → B_{mat.3.10} || IV: 20003 VIII: 20233 IX: 40563 X: 31421 31582 42211 XI: 30709 31579 40060 XII: 30157 30346 30828 30930 XIII: 30013 30273 30579 31780 XIV: 30738 30837 XV: 30723 XVI: 31414

- κειτε: IX: 20017 XII: 31273 40211 XIII: 30792
- κιται: V: 20005

12. παν] (89/90) → unanimous_{mat.3.10} → A_{mat.3.10} → B_{mat.3.10} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 40563 X: 31421 31582 42211 XI: 31579 40060 XII: 30157 30346 30828 30930 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30273 30579 30792 31780 XIV: 30738 30837 XV: 30723 XVI: 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30709

13. ουν] (88/90) → unanimous_{mat.3.10} → A_{mat.3.10} → B_{mat.3.10} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 40563 X: 31421 31582 42211 XI: 31579 40060 XII: 30157 30346 30828 30930 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30579 30792 31780 XIV: 30738 30837 XV: 30723 XVI: 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30709 XIII: 30273

14. $\delta\epsilon\upsilon\delta\rho\omicron\nu]$ (85/90) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.10} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.3.10} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.3.10} \parallel IV:
 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 40563 X: 31582 42211 XI: 31579
 40060 XII: 30157 30930 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30273 30579 30792 31780
 XIV: 30738 30837 XV: 30723

- $\delta\epsilon\delta\rho\omega\nu$: XII: 30828
- $\delta\epsilon\upsilon\delta\rho[?]$: X: 31421
- $\delta\epsilon\upsilon\delta\rho\omega\nu$: XII: 30346 XVI: 31414
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30709

15. $\mu\eta]$ (87/90) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.10} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.3.10} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.3.10} \parallel IV: 20003
 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 40563 X: 31582 42211 XI: 31579 40060 XII: 30157
 30346 30828 30930 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30273 30579 30792 31780 XIV:
 30738 30837 XV: 30723 XVI: 31414

- $[?]$: X: 31421
- $\pi\eta$: IX: 20017
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30709

16. $\pi\omicron\iota\omicron\upsilon\nu]$ (85/90) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.10} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.3.10} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.3.10} \parallel IV:
 20003 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 40563 X: 31582 XI: 31579 40060 XII: 30157
 30346 30828 30930 31273 40211 XIII: 30273 30579 30792 31780 XIV: 30738
 30837 XV: 30723 XVI: 31414

- $[?]\omicron\upsilon\nu$: X: 31421
- $\pi\omicron\iota\omicron[?]\nu$: XIII: 30013
- $\pi\omicron\iota\iota\upsilon\upsilon\nu$: V: 20005
- $\pi\omicron\upsilon\upsilon\upsilon\upsilon\nu$: X: 42211
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30709

17. $\kappa\alpha\rho\pi\omicron\nu]$ (89/90) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.10} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.3.10} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.3.10} \parallel IV:
 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 40563 X: 31421 31582 42211 XI:
 31579 40060 XII: 30157 30346 30828 30930 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30273
 30579 30792 31780 XIV: 30738 30837 XV: 30723 XVI: 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30709

18. καλον] (86/90) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.10} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.10} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.10} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 X: 31421 31582 42211 XI: 31579 40060 XII: 30157 30346 30828 30930 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30273 30579 31780 XIV: 30738 30837 XVI: 31414

- καγον: XV: 30723
- καλλον: XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 40563 XI: 30709

19. εκκοπτεται] (85/90) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.10} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.10} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.10} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 40563 X: 31582 XI: 40060 XII: 30157 30346 30828 30930 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30273 30579 31780 XIV: 30738 30837 XV: 30723 XVI: 31414

- [?]κκοπτεται: XI: 31579
- εγκοπτεται: X: 31421
- εκκοπταται: X: 42211
- εκκοπτετε: XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30709

20. και] (88/90) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.10} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.10} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.10} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 40563 X: 31582 42211 XI: 31579 40060 XII: 30157 30346 30828 30930 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30273 30579 30792 31780 XIV: 30738 30837 XV: 30723 XVI: 31414

- [?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30709

21. εις] (88/90) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.10} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.10} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.10} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 40563 X: 31582 42211 XI: 31579 40060 XII: 30157 30346 30828 30930 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30273 30579 30792 31780 XIV: 30738 30837 XV: 30723 XVI: 31414

- [?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30709

22. πυρ] (84/90) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.10} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.10} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 40563 X: 31582 42211 XI: 31579 XII: 30157 30346

30828 30930 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30273 30579 31780 XIV: 30738 30837
 XV: 30723 XVI: 31414

- [?]: X: 31421
- το πυρ: $\rightarrow \mathbf{B}_{\text{mat.3.10}}$ || XI: 40060 XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30709

23. βαλλεται] (84/90) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow \mathbf{A}_{\text{mat.3.10}} \rightarrow \mathbf{B}_{\text{mat.3.10}}$ || IV:
 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017 40563 X: 31421 31582 42211 XI: 31579 40060
 XII: 30346 30828 30930 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 31780 XIV: 30738 30837
 XV: 30723 XVI: 31414

- βαλεται: XIII: 30273 30579
- βαλετε: VIII: 20233
- βαλλεται και καιετε: XII: 30157
- βαλλετε: XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30709

Verse 3:11

Byz^{RP}: ἐγώ¹ μέν² βαπτίζω³ ὑμᾶς⁴ ἐν⁵ ὕδατι⁶ εἰς⁷
μετανοίαν⁸ ὁ⁹ δέ¹⁰ ὀπίσω¹¹ μου¹² ἐρχόμενος¹³
ἰσχυρότερος¹⁴ μου¹⁵ ἐστίν¹⁶ οὐ¹⁷ οὐκ¹⁸ εἰμι¹⁹
ἱκανός²⁰ τὰ²¹ ὑποδήματα²² βαστάσαι²³ αὐτός²⁴
ὑμᾶς²⁵ βαπτίσει²⁶ ἐν²⁷ πνεύματι²⁸ ἁγίῳ²⁹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	114	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	22	V: 20032 IX: 30565 30892 X: 30067 31421 42211 XI: 30348 40060 40773 XII: 30038 30157 30863 30983 XIII: 30004 30118 30544 30579 30792 32676 XIV: 30842 31534 XV: 30954

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10101
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ²¹	3	Corr.: 20001 ^{c?} 30751 ^{c?} 31675 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ²²	91	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

²¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

²²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (114) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (22) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IX.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εγω	IV
μεν	IV
βαπτίζω	V
υμας	V
εν	IV
υδατι	IV
εις	IV
μετανοιαν	IV
ο	IV
δε	IV
οπισω	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
μου	IV
ερχομενος	IV
ισχυροτερος	IV
μου	IV
εστιν	IV
ου	IV
ουκ	IV
ειμι	IV
ικανος	IV
τα	IV
υποδηματα	IV
βαστασαι	IV
αυτος	IV
υμας	IV
βαπτισει	IV
εν	IV
πνευματι	IV
αγιω	IX

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 62 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (29) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.3.11}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (20): IX: 40563 X: 31424 32193 40770 XI: 30150 30230 31192 XII: 30509 31190 XIII: 30059 31047 31502 XIV: 30035 30738 31574 32786 XVI: 30335 31414 XVII: 31063 32583
- →**A_{mat.3.11}** group, attesting to εγω μεν βαπτιζω υμας εν υδατι εις μετανοιαν ο δε οπισω μου ερχομενος ισχυροτερος μου εστιν ου ουκ ειμι ικανος τα υποδηματα βαστασαι αυτος υμας βαπτισει εν πνευματι αγιω και πυρι (21): VI: 20042 IX: 20017 XI: 30709 31194 XII: 30163 30191 30930 31273 31528 XIII: 30184 30895 31289 31604 32680 32726 32766 32831 XIV: 30016 XVI: 30061 30372 32737
- →**B_{mat.3.11}** group, attesting to εγω μεν υμας βαπτιζω εν υδατι εις μετανοιαν ο δε οπισω μου ερχομενος ισχυροτερος μου εστιν ου ουκ ειμι ικανος τα υποδηματα βαστασαι αυτος υμας βαπτισει εν πνευματι αγιω και πυρι (5): IV: 20003 XIII: 31446 XIV: 30209 XV: 30205 32886
- →**C_{mat.3.11}** group, attesting to εγω μεν υμας βαπτιζω εν υδατι εις μετανοιαν ο δε οπισω μου ερχομενος ισχυροτερος μου εστιν ου ουκ ειμι ικανος τα υποδηματα βαστασαι αυτος υμας βαπτισει εν πνευματι αγιω και πυρι (3): X: 31582 XI: 30700 XII: 30001

- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.11}}$ group, attesting to $\epsilon\gamma\omega$ $\mu\epsilon\nu$ $\beta\alpha\pi\tau\iota\zeta\omega$ $\upsilon\mu\alpha\varsigma$ $\epsilon\nu$ $\upsilon\delta\alpha\tau\iota$ $\epsilon\iota\varsigma$ $\mu\epsilon\tau\alpha\nu\omicron\iota\alpha\nu$ \omicron $\delta\epsilon$ $\omicron\pi\iota\sigma\omega$ $\mu\omicron\upsilon$ $\epsilon\rho\chi\omicron\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\varsigma$ $\iota\sigma\chi\upsilon\rho\omicron\tau\epsilon\rho\omicron\varsigma$ $\mu\omicron\upsilon$ $\epsilon\sigma\tau\iota\nu$ $\omicron\upsilon$ $\omicron\upsilon\kappa$ $\epsilon\iota\mu\iota$ $\iota\kappa\alpha\nu\omicron\varsigma$ $\tau\omicron\nu$ $\iota\mu\alpha\nu\tau\alpha$ $\tau\omicron\upsilon$ $\upsilon\pi\omicron\delta\eta\mu\alpha\tau\omicron\varsigma$ $\lambda\upsilon\sigma\alpha\iota$ $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\varsigma$ $\upsilon\mu\alpha\varsigma$ $\beta\alpha\pi\tau\iota\sigma\epsilon\iota$ $\epsilon\nu$ $\pi\nu\epsilon\upsilon\mu\alpha\tau\iota$ $\alpha\gamma\iota\omega$ $\kappa\alpha\iota$ $\pi\upsilon\rho\iota$ (3): XII: 30310 30822 XVI: 30423
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.11}}$ group, attesting to $\epsilon\gamma\omega$ $\mu\epsilon\nu$ $\omicron\upsilon\nu$ $\upsilon\mu\alpha\varsigma$ $\beta\alpha\pi\tau\iota\zeta\omega$ $\epsilon\nu$ $\upsilon\delta\alpha\tau\iota$ $\epsilon\iota\varsigma$ $\mu\epsilon\tau\alpha\nu\omicron\iota\alpha\nu$ \omicron $\delta\epsilon$ $\omicron\pi\iota\sigma\omega$ $\mu\omicron\upsilon$ $\epsilon\rho\chi\omicron\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\varsigma$ $\iota\sigma\chi\upsilon\rho\omicron\tau\epsilon\rho\omicron\varsigma$ $\mu\omicron\upsilon$ $\epsilon\sigma\tau\iota\nu$ $\omicron\upsilon$ $\omicron\upsilon\kappa$ $\epsilon\iota\mu\iota$ $\iota\kappa\alpha\nu\omicron\varsigma$ $\tau\alpha$ $\upsilon\pi\omicron\delta\eta\mu\alpha\tau\alpha$ $\beta\alpha\sigma\tau\alpha\sigma\alpha\iota$ $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\varsigma$ $\upsilon\mu\alpha\varsigma$ $\beta\alpha\pi\tau\iota\sigma\epsilon\iota$ $\epsilon\nu$ $\pi\nu\epsilon\upsilon\mu\alpha\tau\iota$ $\alpha\gamma\iota\omega\iota$ $\kappa\alpha\iota$ $\pi\upsilon\rho\iota$ (3): XI: 30124 30788 XII: 30826
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.11}}$ group, attesting to $\epsilon\gamma\omega$ $\mu\epsilon\nu$ $\omicron\upsilon\nu$ $\upsilon\mu\alpha\varsigma$ $\beta\alpha\pi\tau\iota\zeta\omega$ $\epsilon\nu$ $\upsilon\delta\alpha\tau\iota$ $\epsilon\iota\varsigma$ $\mu\epsilon\tau\alpha\nu\omicron\iota\alpha\nu$ \omicron $\delta\epsilon$ $\omicron\pi\iota\sigma\omega$ $\mu\omicron\upsilon$ $\epsilon\rho\chi\omicron\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\varsigma$ $\iota\sigma\chi\upsilon\rho\omicron\tau\epsilon\rho\omicron\varsigma$ $\mu\omicron\upsilon$ $\epsilon\sigma\tau\iota\nu$ $\omicron\upsilon$ $\omicron\upsilon\kappa$ $\epsilon\iota\mu\iota$ $\iota\kappa\alpha\nu\omicron\varsigma$ $\tau\alpha$ $\upsilon\pi\omicron\delta\eta\mu\alpha\tau\alpha$ $\beta\alpha\sigma\tau\alpha\sigma\alpha\iota$ $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\varsigma$ $\upsilon\mu\alpha\varsigma$ $\beta\alpha\pi\tau\iota\sigma\epsilon\iota$ $\epsilon\nu$ $\pi\nu\epsilon\upsilon\mu\alpha\tau\iota$ $\alpha\gamma\iota\omega$ $\kappa\alpha\iota$ $\pi\upsilon\rho\iota$ (3): XII: 30543 XIII: 30013 31689
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.11}}$ group, attesting to $\epsilon\gamma\omega$ $\mu\epsilon\nu$ $\beta\alpha\pi\tau\iota\zeta\omega$ $\upsilon\mu\alpha\varsigma$ $\epsilon\nu$ $\upsilon\delta\alpha\tau\iota$ $\epsilon\iota\varsigma$ $\mu\epsilon\tau\alpha\nu\omicron\iota\alpha\nu$ \omicron $\delta\epsilon$ $\omicron\pi\iota\sigma\omega$ $\mu\omicron\upsilon$ $\epsilon\rho\chi\omicron\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\varsigma$ $\iota\sigma\chi\upsilon\rho\omicron\tau\epsilon\rho\omicron\varsigma$ $\mu\omicron\upsilon$ $\epsilon\sigma\tau\iota\nu$ $\omicron\upsilon$ $\omicron\upsilon\kappa$ $\epsilon\iota\mu\iota$ $\iota\kappa\alpha\nu\omicron\varsigma$ $\tau\alpha$ $\upsilon\pi\omicron\delta\eta\mu\alpha\tau\alpha$ $\beta\alpha\sigma\tau\alpha\sigma\alpha\iota$ $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\varsigma$ $\upsilon\mu\alpha\varsigma$ $\beta\alpha\pi\tau\iota\sigma\epsilon\iota$ $\epsilon\nu$ $\pi\nu\epsilon\upsilon\mu\alpha\tau\iota$ $\alpha\gamma\iota\omega\iota$ $\kappa\alpha\iota$ $\pi\upsilon\rho\iota$ (2): XII: 30022 31455
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.11}}$ group, attesting to $\epsilon\gamma\omega$ $\mu\epsilon\nu$ $\beta\alpha\pi\tau\iota\zeta\omega$ $\upsilon\mu\alpha\varsigma$ $\epsilon\nu$ $\upsilon\delta\alpha\tau\iota$ $\epsilon\iota\varsigma$ $\mu\epsilon\tau\alpha\nu\omicron\iota\alpha\nu$ \omicron $\delta\epsilon$ $\omicron\pi\iota\sigma\omega$ $\mu\omicron\upsilon$ $\epsilon\rho\chi\omicron\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\varsigma$ $\iota\sigma\chi\upsilon\rho\omicron\tau\epsilon\rho\omicron\varsigma$ $\mu\omicron\upsilon$ $\epsilon\sigma\tau\iota\nu$ $\omicron\upsilon$ $\omicron\upsilon\kappa$ $\epsilon\iota\mu\iota$ $\iota\kappa\alpha\nu\omicron\varsigma$ $\tau\alpha$ $\upsilon\pi\omicron\delta\eta\mu\alpha\tau\alpha$ $\beta\alpha\sigma\tau\alpha\sigma\alpha\iota$ $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\varsigma$ $\upsilon\mu\alpha\varsigma$ $\beta\alpha\pi\tau\iota\sigma\epsilon\iota$ $\epsilon\nu$ $\pi\nu\epsilon\upsilon\mu\alpha\tau\iota$ $\alpha\gamma\iota\omega\iota$ (2): X: 31110 XII: 30517

Apparatus

1. $\epsilon\gamma\omega$] (90/91) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.11}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.11}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.11}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.11}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.11}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.11}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.11}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.11}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 40844 XI: 30174 31279 31579 XII: 30279 30346 30828 40211 XIII: 30233 30273 30333 30751 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 30837 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 31823

- [?]γω: XIII: 30749

2. $\mu\epsilon\nu]$ (90/91) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.11} $\rightarrow A_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow C_{mat.3.11}$
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow H_{mat.3.11}$ \parallel IV: 20001
V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 40844 XI: 30174 31279 31579 XII: 30279
30346 30828 40211 XIII: 30233 30273 30333 30749 30751 40547 XIV: 30740
30837 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 31823

- δε: XIII: 31780

3. $\beta\alpha\pi\tau\iota\zeta\omega]$ (69/91) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.11} $\rightarrow A_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.3.11}$
 $\rightarrow G_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow H_{mat.3.11}$ \parallel V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 40844 XI:
31279 31579 XII: 30279 30346 XIII: 30233 30273 30333 30749 30751 31780
XIV: 30740 30837 31675 XV: 30130 30555 30723 31823

- βαπτισω: XV: 30735
- γαρ υμας βαπτιζω: IV: 20001
- ουν βαπτιζω: XII: 40211 XIV: 31093 31661
- ουν υμας βαπτιζω: $\rightarrow E_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.3.11}$ \parallel XI: 30174 XII: 30828
XIII: 40547
- υμας βαπτιζω: $\rightarrow B_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow C_{mat.3.11}$

4. $\upsilon\mu\alpha\varsigma]$ (73/91) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.11} $\rightarrow A_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.3.11}$
 $\rightarrow H_{mat.3.11}$ \parallel V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 40844 XI: 31279 31579 XII:
30279 30346 40211 XIII: 30233 30273 30333 30749 30751 31780 XIV: 30740
30837 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 31823

- *either missing or lacuna:* $\rightarrow B_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow C_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.3.11}$
 $\rightarrow F_{mat.3.11}$ \parallel IV: 20001 XI: 30174 XII: 30828 XIII: 40547

5. $\epsilon\nu]$ (90/91) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.11} $\rightarrow A_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow C_{mat.3.11}$
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow H_{mat.3.11}$ \parallel IV: 20001
V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 40844 XI: 30174 31279 31579 XII: 30279
30346 30828 40211 XIII: 30233 30273 30333 30749 31780 40547 XIV: 30740
30837 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 31823

- *either missing or lacuna:* XIII: 30751

6. υδατι] (90/91) →unanimous_{mat.3.11} →A_{mat.3.11} →B_{mat.3.11} →C_{mat.3.11}
→D_{mat.3.11} →E_{mat.3.11} →F_{mat.3.11} →G_{mat.3.11} →H_{mat.3.11} || IV: 20001
V: 20005 IX: 20041 40844 XI: 30174 31279 31579 XII: 30279 30346 30828
40211 XIII: 30233 30273 30333 30749 30751 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 30837
31093 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 31823

- υδατη: VIII: 20233

7. εις] (88/91) →unanimous_{mat.3.11} →A_{mat.3.11} →B_{mat.3.11} →C_{mat.3.11}
→D_{mat.3.11} →E_{mat.3.11} →F_{mat.3.11} →G_{mat.3.11} →H_{mat.3.11} || IV: 20001
V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 40844 XI: 30174 31279 31579 XII: 30346
30828 40211 XIII: 30233 30273 30333 30749 30751 31780 40547 XIV: 30740
30837 31093 31675 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735

- και εις: XII: 30279
- ος: XV: 31823
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31661

8. μετανοιαν] (90/91) →unanimous_{mat.3.11} →A_{mat.3.11} →B_{mat.3.11}
→C_{mat.3.11} →D_{mat.3.11} →E_{mat.3.11} →F_{mat.3.11} →G_{mat.3.11} →H_{mat.3.11}
|| IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 40844 XI: 30174 31279 31579
XII: 30279 30346 30828 40211 XIII: 30233 30273 30333 30749 30751 31780
40547 XIV: 30740 30837 31093 31675 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 31823

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31661

9. ο] (91/91) →unanimous_{mat.3.11} →A_{mat.3.11} →B_{mat.3.11} →C_{mat.3.11}
→D_{mat.3.11} →E_{mat.3.11} →F_{mat.3.11} →G_{mat.3.11} →H_{mat.3.11} || IV: 20001
V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 40844 XI: 30174 31279 31579 XII: 30279
30346 30828 40211 XIII: 30233 30273 30333 30749 30751 31780 40547 XIV:
30740 30837 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 31823

10. δε] (91/91) →unanimous_{mat.3.11} →A_{mat.3.11} →B_{mat.3.11} →C_{mat.3.11}
→D_{mat.3.11} →E_{mat.3.11} →F_{mat.3.11} →G_{mat.3.11} →H_{mat.3.11} || IV: 20001
V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 40844 XI: 30174 31279 31579 XII: 30279
30346 30828 40211 XIII: 30233 30273 30333 30749 30751 31780 40547 XIV:
30740 30837 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 31823

11. $\sigma\pi\iota\sigma\omega]$ (87/91) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.11} $\rightarrow A_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.3.11}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow H_{mat.3.11}$
 \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20041 40844 XI: 30174 31279 31579 XII: 30279
30828 XIII: 30233 30273 30333 30749 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 30837 31093
31661 31675 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 31823

- $\sigma\pi\eta\sigma\omega$: VIII: 20233 XII: 40211
- $\sigma\pi\omicron\iota\sigma\omega$: XII: 30346
- $\pi\iota\sigma\omega$: XIII: 30751

12. $\mu\omicron\upsilon]$ (90/91) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.11} $\rightarrow A_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow C_{mat.3.11}$
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow H_{mat.3.11}$ \parallel IV: 20001
V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 40844 XI: 30174 31279 31579 XII: 30279
30346 30828 40211 XIII: 30233 30273 30749 30751 31780 40547 XIV: 30740
30837 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 31823

- [?]: XIII: 30333

13. $\epsilon\rho\chi\omicron\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\varsigma]$ (89/91) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.11} $\rightarrow A_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.3.11}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow H_{mat.3.11}$
 \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 40844 XI: 30174 31279 31579
XII: 30279 30346 30828 40211 XIII: 30233 30273 30333 30749 30751 31780
40547 XIV: 30740 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30723 30735 31823

- $\epsilon\rho\chi\omicron\mu\epsilon\nu$: XV: 30555
- $\epsilon\rho\chi\omega\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\varsigma$: XIV: 30837

14. $\iota\sigma\chi\upsilon\rho\omicron\tau\epsilon\rho\omicron\varsigma]$ (88/91) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.11} $\rightarrow A_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.3.11}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow H_{mat.3.11}$
 \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20041 40844 XI: 30174 31279 31579 XII: 30279
30346 30828 40211 XIII: 30233 30273 30749 30751 31780 40547 XIV: 30740
31093 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 31823

- [?] $\sigma\chi\upsilon\rho\omega\tau\epsilon\rho\omicron\varsigma$: XIV: 30837
- $\iota\sigma\chi$ [?] $\rho\omicron\tau\epsilon\rho\omicron\varsigma$: XIII: 30333
- $\iota\sigma\chi\upsilon\rho\omega\tau\epsilon\rho\omicron\varsigma$: VIII: 20233

15. $\mu\omicron\upsilon]$ (90/91) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.11} $\rightarrow A_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow C_{mat.3.11}$
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow H_{mat.3.11}$ \parallel IV: 20001
V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 40844 XI: 30174 31279 31579 XII: 30279
30346 30828 40211 XIII: 30273 30333 30749 30751 31780 40547 XIV: 30740
30837 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 31823

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30233

16. $\epsilon\sigma\tau\iota\nu]$ (88/91) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.11} $\rightarrow A_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow C_{mat.3.11}$
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow H_{mat.3.11}$ \parallel IV: 20001
V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 40844 XI: 30174 31279 31579 XII: 30279
30346 30828 XIII: 30233 30273 30749 30751 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 30837
31093 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30555 30735 31823

- $\epsilon\sigma[?]$: XIII: 30333
- $\epsilon\sigma\tau\iota$: XII: 40211 XV: 30723

17. $\omicron\upsilon]$ (90/91) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.11} $\rightarrow A_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow C_{mat.3.11}$
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow H_{mat.3.11}$ \parallel IV: 20001
V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 40844 XI: 31279 31579 XII: 30279 30346
30828 40211 XIII: 30233 30273 30333 30749 30751 31780 40547 XIV: 30740
30837 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 31823

- $\omicron[?]$: XI: 30174

18. $\omicron\upsilon\chi]$ (90/91) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.11} $\rightarrow A_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow C_{mat.3.11}$
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow H_{mat.3.11}$ \parallel IV: 20001
V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 40844 XI: 31279 31579 XII: 30279 30346
30828 40211 XIII: 30233 30273 30333 30749 30751 31780 40547 XIV: 30740
30837 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 31823

- $[?]\chi$: XI: 30174

19. $\epsilon\iota\mu\iota]$ (88/91) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.11} $\rightarrow A_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow C_{mat.3.11}$
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.3.11}$ $\rightarrow H_{mat.3.11}$ \parallel IV: 20001
V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 40844 XI: 30174 31279 XII: 30279 30828
XIII: 30233 30273 30333 30749 30751 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 30837 31093
31661 31675 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 31823

- ειμῆ: XI: 31579 XII: 30346 40211

20. ικανός] (90/91) →unanimous_{mat.3.11} →A_{mat.3.11} →B_{mat.3.11}
 →C_{mat.3.11} →D_{mat.3.11} →E_{mat.3.11} →F_{mat.3.11} →G_{mat.3.11} →H_{mat.3.11}
 || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 40844 XI: 31279 31579
 XII: 30279 30346 30828 40211 XIII: 30233 30273 30333 30749 30751 31780
 40547 XIV: 30740 30837 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735
 31823

- ικ[?]νος: XI: 30174

21. τὰ] (86/91) →unanimous_{mat.3.11} →A_{mat.3.11} →B_{mat.3.11} →C_{mat.3.11}
 →E_{mat.3.11} →F_{mat.3.11} →G_{mat.3.11} →H_{mat.3.11} || IV: 20001 V: 20005
 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 40844 XI: 30174 31279 31579 XII: 30279 30346
 30828 XIII: 30233 30273 30749 30751 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 30837 31093
 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 31823

- κυψαι: XII: 40211
- *either missing or lacuna*: →D_{mat.3.11} || XIII: 30333

22. υποδηματα] (83/91) →unanimous_{mat.3.11} →A_{mat.3.11} →B_{mat.3.11}
 →C_{mat.3.11} →E_{mat.3.11} →F_{mat.3.11} →G_{mat.3.11} →H_{mat.3.11} || IV: 20001
 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 40844 XI: 30174 31279 31579 XII: 30346 30828 XIII:
 30233 30749 30751 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 30837 31093 31661 31675 XV:
 30130 30555 30723 30735 31823

- λυσαι: XII: 40211
- υποδιματα: V: 20005
- υποδυματα: XII: 30279 XIII: 30273
- *either missing or lacuna*: →D_{mat.3.11} || XIII: 30333

23. βαστασαι] (82/91) →unanimous_{mat.3.11} →A_{mat.3.11} →B_{mat.3.11}
 →C_{mat.3.11} →E_{mat.3.11} →F_{mat.3.11} →G_{mat.3.11} →H_{mat.3.11} || IV: 20001
 V: 20005 IX: 20041 40844 XI: 30174 31279 31579 XII: 30279 30346 30828
 XIII: 30233 30749 30751 31780 XIV: 30837 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30130
 30555 30723 30735 31823

- αὐτοῦ βαστάσαι: XIV: 30740
- βαστάσει: VIII: 20233 XIII: 30273
- τὸν ἱμαντὰ τοῦ υποδηματοῦς λῦσαι: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.11}}$ || XIII: 30333
- τὸν ἱμαντὰ τῶν υποδημάτων αὐτοῦ: XII: 40211
- τῶν ποδῶν βαστάσαι: XIII: 40547

24. αὐτοῦ] (87/91) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.3.11}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.11}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.11}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.11}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.11}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.11}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.11}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.11}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.11}}$
 || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 XI: 30174 31279 31579 XII: 30279
 30346 40211 XIII: 30233 30273 30333 30749 30751 31780 40547 XIV: 30740
 30837 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30555 30735 31823

- [?]υτοῦ: IX: 40844
- αὐτ[?]: IX: 20041
- οὐτοῦ: XV: 30723
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30828

25. ὑμας] (88/91) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.3.11}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.11}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.11}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.11}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.11}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.11}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.11}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.11}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.11}}$ || IV: 20001
 V: 20005 IX: 20041 40844 XI: 30174 31279 31579 XII: 30279 30346 40211
 XIII: 30233 30273 30333 30749 30751 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 30837 31093
 31661 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 31823

- [?]μας: XIV: 31675
- ἡμας: VIII: 20233
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30828

26. βαπτισει] (85/91) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.3.11}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.11}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.11}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.11}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.11}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.11}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.11}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.11}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.11}}$
 || V: 20005 IX: 20041 40844 XI: 30174 31579 XII: 30279 30346 40211
 XIII: 30233 30273 30333 30749 30751 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 31093 31675
 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 31823

- βαπτῃσει: VIII: 20233
- βαπτισειν: XIV: 30837
- βαπτισῃ: XI: 31279 XIV: 31661
- βαπτισι: IV: 20001

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30828

27. $\epsilon\nu]$ (89/91) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.11} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.11} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.11} \rightarrow C_{mat.3.11}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.3.11} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.11} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.11} \rightarrow G_{mat.3.11} \rightarrow H_{mat.3.11} || IV: 20001
 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 40844 XI: 30174 31279 31579 XII: 30279
 30346 40211 XIII: 30233 30273 30749 30751 31780 40547 XIV: 30740 30837
 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 31823

- $\epsilon[?]$: XIII: 30333
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30828

28. $\pi\nu\epsilon\upsilon\mu\alpha\tau\iota]$ (90/91) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.11} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.11} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.11}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.3.11} \rightarrow D_{mat.3.11} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.11} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.11} \rightarrow G_{mat.3.11} \rightarrow H_{mat.3.11}
 || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 40844 XI: 30174 31279 31579
 XII: 30279 30346 40211 XIII: 30233 30273 30333 30749 30751 31780 40547
 XIV: 30740 30837 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 31823

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30828

29. $\alpha\gamma\iota\omega]$ (28/91) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.11} || XII: 40211 XIII: 30273 30749
 30751 XIV: 30740 XV: 30723 30735 31823

- $\alpha\gamma\iota[?]$: XV: 30130
- $\alpha\gamma\iota\omega$ και πυρι: \rightarrow A_{mat.3.11} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.11} \rightarrow D_{mat.3.11} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.11} ||
 IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 40844 XI: 31279 31579 XII:
 30279 30346 XIII: 30233 30333 31780 40547 XIV: 30837 31093 31661
 31675 XV: 30555
- $\alpha\gamma\iota\omega$ ι: \rightarrow H_{mat.3.11}
- $\alpha\gamma\iota\omega$ ι και πυρι: \rightarrow C_{mat.3.11} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.11} \rightarrow G_{mat.3.11} || XI: 30174
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30828

Verse 3:12

Byz^{RP}: ου¹ το² πτυον³ εν⁴ τη⁵ χειρι⁶ αυτου⁷ και⁸
διακαθαριει⁹ την¹⁰ αλωνα¹¹ αυτου¹² και¹³ συναξει¹⁴
τον¹⁵ σιτον¹⁶ αυτου¹⁷ εις¹⁸ την¹⁹ αποθηκην²⁰ το²¹
δε²² αχυρον²³ κατακαυσει²⁴ πυρι²⁵ ασβεστω²⁶

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	108	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	13	VI: 20042 IX: 40844 XI: 30150 31579 XII: 30022 31190 31273 31528 XIII: 30059 31289 XIV: 30016 31093 XV: 31823
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	2	III: 10101 XIII: 30333
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ²³	8	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 20003 ^c ? 20032 ^c ? 30174 ^c ? 30788 ^c ? 30828 ^c ? 30837 ^c ? 31421 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ²⁴	93	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IX.

²³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

²⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (108) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (13) minus the fragmentary witnesses (2) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ου	IV
το	IV
πτουον	IV
εν	IV
τη	IV
χειρι	IV
αυτου	IV
και	IV
διακαθαριει	IV
την	IV
αλωνα	IV
αυτου	IV
και	IV
συναξει	IV
τον	IV
σιτον	IV
αυτου	IV
εις	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
την	IV
αποθηκην	IV
το	IV
δε	IV
αχυρον	IV
κατακαυσει	IV
πυρι	IV
ασβεστω	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 60 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (33) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.3,12} group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (20): IX: 20017 30565 X: 32193 XI: 30230 30709 XII: 30509

XIII: 30004 30118 30233 30544 31502 XIV: 30035 30209 30842 32786 XV: 30735 32886 XVI: 31414 XVII: 31063 32583

- $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.12}}$ group, attesting to ου το πτυον εν τη χειρι αυτου και διακαθαριει την αλωνα αυτου και συναξει τον σιτον εις την αποθηκην αυτου το δε αχυρον κατακαυσει πυρι ασβεστω (15): IX: 30892 XI: 31194 XII: 30038 30157 30191 30930 XIII: 30749 31047 31446 31604 32676 32726 32766 32831 XIV: 30738
- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.12}}$ group, attesting to ου το πτυον εν τη χειρι αυτου και διακαθαριει την αλωνα αυτου και συναξει τον σιτον αυτου εις την αποθηκην αυτου το δε αχυρον κατακαυσει πυρι ασβεστω (7): XIII: 30184 XV: 30130 30555 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 32737
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.12}}$ group, attesting to ου το πτυον εν τη χειρι αυτου και διακαθαριει την αλωνα αυτου και συναξει τον σιτον αυτου εις την αποθηκην το δε αχυρον κατακαυσει πυρι ασβεστω (5): X: 31110 31582 XI: 30700 31192 XII: 30001
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.12}}$ group, attesting to ου το πτυον εν τη χειρι αυτου και διακαθαριει την αλωνα αυτου και συναξει τον σιτον εις την αποθηκην το δε αχυρον κατακαυσει πυρι ασβεστω (5): XII: 30310 30822 XIV: 31675 XV: 30954 XVI: 30423
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.12}}$ group, attesting to ου το πτυον εν τη χειρι αυτου και διακαθαριει την αλωνα αυτου και τον μεν σιτον συναξει εις την αποθηκην αυτου το δε αχυρον κατακαυσει πυρι ασβεστω (2): XII: 30983 XIII: 31689
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.12}}$ group, attesting to ου το πτυον εν τη χειρι αυτου και διακαθαριει την αλωνα αυτου και συναξει τον μεν σιτον εις την αποθηκην το δε αχυρον κατακαυσει πυρι ασβεστω (2): XII: 30543 XIII: 30013
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.12}}$ group, attesting to ου το πτυον εν τη χειρι αυτου και διακαθαριει την αλωνα αυτου και συναξει τον σιτον εις την αποθηκην αυτου το δε αχυρον κατακαυση πυρι ασβεστω (2): X: 31424 XI: 30348

- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.12}}$ group, attesting to ου το πτυον εν τη χειρι αυτου και διακαθαριει την αλωνα αυτου και συναγει τον σιτον αυτου εν τη αποθηκη το δε αχυρον κατακαυσει πυρι ασβεστω (2): XIV: 31534 XV: 30723

Apparatus

1. ου] (93/93) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.12}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 X: 30067 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30788 31279 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30517 30826 30828 30863 31455 XIII: 30273 30579 30751 30792 30895 31780 32680 XIV: 30740 30837 31574 31661 XV: 30205

2. το] (92/93) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.12}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 X: 30067 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30788 31279 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30517 30826 30828 30863 31455 XIII: 30579 30751 30792 30895 31780 32680 XIV: 30740 30837 31574 31661 XV: 30205

- τω: XIII: 30273

3. πτυον] (86/93) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.12}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20041 X: 30067 31421 XI: 30124 30788 31279 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30826 30828 30863 31455 XIII: 30273 30579 30792 30895 31780 32680 XIV: 30740 30837 31574 31661 XV: 30205

- π[?]υον: XI: 30174
- πτοιον: V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 XII: 30517
- πτυν: XIII: 30751
- πτυων: X: 42211

4. $\epsilon\nu]$ (93/93) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.12}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.12}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.12}} C$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.12}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.12}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.12}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.12}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.12}} H \parallel$ IV: 20001
 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 X: 30067 31421 42211 XI:
 30124 30174 30788 31279 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30517 30826 30828 30863
 31455 XIII: 30273 30579 30751 30792 30895 31780 32680 XIV: 30740 30837
 31574 31661 XV: 30205

5. $\tau\eta]$ (82/93) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.12}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.12}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.12}} D$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.12}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.12}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.12}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.12}} H \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V:
 20005 20032 IX: 20041 X: 30067 31421 42211 XI: 30174 31279 XII: 30163
 30279 30346 30828 30863 XIII: 30273 30579 30751 30792 30895 31780
 32680 XIV: 30740 30837 31574 31661 XV: 30205

- $\tau\eta\iota$: $\rightarrow C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.12}} \parallel$ XI: 30124 30788 XII: 30517 30826 31455
- $\tau\iota$: VIII: 20233

6. $\chi\epsilon\iota\rho\iota]$ (93/93) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.12}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.12}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.12}} C$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.12}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.12}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.12}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.12}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.12}} H \parallel$ IV: 20001
 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 X: 30067 31421 42211 XI:
 30124 30174 30788 31279 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30517 30826 30828 30863
 31455 XIII: 30273 30579 30751 30792 30895 31780 32680 XIV: 30740 30837
 31574 31661 XV: 30205

7. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon]$ (93/93) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.12}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.12}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.12}} C$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.12}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.12}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.12}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.12}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.12}} H \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 X: 30067 31421
 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30788 31279 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30517 30826
 30828 30863 31455 XIII: 30273 30579 30751 30792 30895 31780 32680 XIV:
 30740 30837 31574 31661 XV: 30205

8. $\kappa\alpha\iota]$ (92/93) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.12}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.12}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.12}} C$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.12}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.12}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.12}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.12}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.12}} H \parallel$ IV: 20001
 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 X: 30067 42211 XI: 30124
 30174 30788 31279 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30517 30826 30828 30863 31455
 XIII: 30273 30579 30751 30792 30895 31780 32680 XIV: 30740 30837 31574
 31661 XV: 30205

- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31421

9. διακαθαριει] (86/93) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.12} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.12} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.12}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.3.12} \rightarrow D_{mat.3.12} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.12} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.12} \rightarrow G_{mat.3.12} \rightarrow H_{mat.3.12}
 || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20041 X: 30067 42211 XI: 30124 30174
 30788 31279 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30517 30826 30828 30863 31455 XIII:
 30273 30751 30895 31780 32680 XIV: 31574 31661 XV: 30205

- [?]: X: 31421 XIV: 30837
- διακαθαριη: XIII: 30792 XIV: 30740
- διακαθερει: XIII: 30579
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 VIII: 20233

10. την] (90/93) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.12} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.12} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.12} \rightarrow C_{mat.3.12}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.3.12} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.12} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.12} \rightarrow G_{mat.3.12} \rightarrow H_{mat.3.12} || IV: 20003
 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20041 X: 30067 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30788 31279
 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30517 30826 30828 30863 31455 XIII: 30273 30579
 30751 30792 30895 31780 32680 XIV: 30740 30837 31574 31661 XV: 30205

- [?]αθαριει την: X: 31421
- [?]αριει την: IV: 20001
- καθαριει την: VIII: 20233

11. αλωνα] (91/93) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.12} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.12} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.12}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.3.12} \rightarrow D_{mat.3.12} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.12} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.12} \rightarrow G_{mat.3.12} \rightarrow H_{mat.3.12}
 || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 X: 30067 31421
 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30788 31279 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30517 30826
 30828 30863 31455 XIII: 30273 30579 30751 30895 32680 XIV: 30740 30837
 31574 31661 XV: 30205

- αλωνα: XIII: 31780
- αλονα: XIII: 30792

12. αυτου] (89/93) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.12} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.12} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.12}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.3.12} \rightarrow D_{mat.3.12} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.12} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.12} \rightarrow G_{mat.3.12} \rightarrow H_{mat.3.12}
 || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 X: 31421 42211
 XI: 30124 31279 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30517 30826 30828 30863 31455

XIII: 30273 30579 30751 30792 30895 31780 32680 XIV: 30740 30837 31661
XV: 30205

- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 30067 XI: 30174 30788 XIV: 31574

13. $\kappa\alpha\iota$] (91/93) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.12} $\rightarrow A_{mat.3.12}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.3.12}$ $\rightarrow C_{mat.3.12}$
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.3.12}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.3.12}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.3.12}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.3.12}$ $\rightarrow H_{mat.3.12}$ || IV: 20001
20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 X: 30067 31421 42211 XI:
30124 31279 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30517 30826 30828 30863 31455 XIII:
30273 30579 30751 30792 30895 31780 32680 XIV: 30740 30837 31574 31661
XV: 30205

- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30174 30788

14. $\sigma\upsilon\nu\alpha\xi\epsilon\iota$] (82/93) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.12} $\rightarrow A_{mat.3.12}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.3.12}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.3.12}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.3.12}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.3.12}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.3.12}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 X: 30067 42211 XI: 30124 31279 XII:
30163 30279 30346 30517 30826 31455 XIII: 30273 30751 30792 30895
31780 32680 XIV: 30740 30837 31574 31661

- $[?]\epsilon\iota$: X: 31421
- $\sigma\epsilon\iota\nu\alpha\xi\epsilon\iota$: XII: 30828
- $\sigma\upsilon\nu\alpha\gamma\epsilon\iota$: $\rightarrow H_{mat.3.12}$
- $\sigma\upsilon\nu\alpha\xi\alpha\iota$: XV: 30205
- $\sigma\upsilon\nu\alpha\xi\eta$: XII: 30863
- $\sigma\upsilon\nu\alpha\xi\iota$: XIII: 30579
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow E_{mat.3.12}$ || XI: 30174 30788

15. $\tau\omicron\nu$] (91/93) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.12} $\rightarrow A_{mat.3.12}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.3.12}$ $\rightarrow C_{mat.3.12}$
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.3.12}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.3.12}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.3.12}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.3.12}$ $\rightarrow H_{mat.3.12}$ || IV: 20001
20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 X: 30067 31421 42211 XI:
30124 31279 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30517 30826 30828 30863 31455 XIII:
30273 30579 30751 30792 30895 31780 32680 XIV: 30740 30837 31574 31661
XV: 30205

- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30174 30788

16. σιτον] (78/93) →unanimous_{mat.3.12} →A_{mat.3.12} →B_{mat.3.12} →C_{mat.3.12}
→D_{mat.3.12} →G_{mat.3.12} →H_{mat.3.12} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX:
20041 X: 30067 31421 XI: 31279 XII: 30279 30346 30517 30828 30863
31455 XIII: 30273 30579 30751 30792 31780 XIV: 30740 31574 31661 XV:
30205

- —ν σιτον: XIII: 30895
- μεν σιτον: →E_{mat.3.12} →F_{mat.3.12} || VIII: 20233 XI: 30124 XII:
30163 30826 XIII: 32680 XIV: 30837
- σειτον: IV: 20003
- σιτων: X: 42211
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30174 30788

17. αυτου] (53/93) →unanimous_{mat.3.12} →B_{mat.3.12} →C_{mat.3.12}
→H_{mat.3.12} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 X:
30067 31421 XI: 30124 30788 31279 XII: 30346 30828 30863 XIII: 30273
30579 30751 32680 XIV: 31661 XV: 30205

- συναξει: →E_{mat.3.12}
- *either missing or lacuna*: →A_{mat.3.12} →D_{mat.3.12} →F_{mat.3.12}
→G_{mat.3.12} || IX: 20041 X: 42211 XI: 30174 XII: 30163 30279
30517 30826 31455 XIII: 30792 30895 31780 XIV: 30740 30837 31574

18. εις] (88/93) →unanimous_{mat.3.12} →A_{mat.3.12} →B_{mat.3.12} →C_{mat.3.12}
→D_{mat.3.12} →E_{mat.3.12} →F_{mat.3.12} →G_{mat.3.12} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 20032 VIII: 20233 X: 30067 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30788 31279
XII: 30163 30279 30517 30826 30828 30863 31455 XIII: 30273 30579 30751
30792 30895 31780 32680 XIV: 30740 30837 31574 31661 XV: 30205

- ει[?]: XII: 30346
- εν: →H_{mat.3.12}
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 20041 XI: 30174

19. την] (88/93) →unanimous_{mat.3.12} →A_{mat.3.12} →B_{mat.3.12} →C_{mat.3.12}
→D_{mat.3.12} →E_{mat.3.12} →F_{mat.3.12} →G_{mat.3.12} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 20032 VIII: 20233 X: 30067 31421 XI: 30124 30788 31279 XII: 30163

30279 30346 30517 30826 30828 30863 31455 XIII: 30273 30579 30751 30792
30895 31780 32680 XIV: 30740 30837 31574 31661 XV: 30205

- $\tau\eta$: $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.12}}$
- $\tau\iota\nu$: X: 42211
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 20041 XI: 30174

20. $\alpha\pi\theta\eta\kappa\eta\nu$] (85/93) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.12}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.12}} \parallel$ IV: 20001
20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 X: 30067 XI: 30124 30788 31279 XII:
30163 30279 30346 30517 30826 31455 XIII: 30273 30579 30751 30792
30895 31780 32680 XIV: 30740 30837 31574 31661 XV: 30205

- $\alpha\pi\theta$ [?]: X: 31421
- $\alpha\pi\theta\eta\kappa\eta$: $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.12}}$
- $\alpha\pi\theta\iota\kappa\eta\nu$: X: 42211 XII: 30828 30863
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 20041 XI: 30174

21. $\tau\omicron$] (52/93) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.12}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.12}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 X: 30067 31421 XI: 30124
30788 XII: 30346 30517 30826 30863 XIII: 30273 30579 30751 32680 XIV:
30740 31661 XV: 30205

- $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon \tau\omicron$: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.12}} \parallel$ IV:
20003 V: 20032 X: 42211 XI: 30174 31279 XII: 30163 30279 30828
31455 XIII: 30792 30895 31780 XIV: 30837 31574
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 20041

22. $\delta\epsilon$] (92/93) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.12}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.12}} \parallel$ IV: 20001
20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 X: 30067 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30174
30788 31279 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30517 30826 30828 30863 31455 XIII:
30273 30579 30751 30792 30895 31780 32680 XIV: 30740 30837 31574
31661 XV: 30205

- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 20041

23. $\alpha\chi\upsilon\rho\omicron\nu]$ (88/93) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.12}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.12}}$
 \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 X: 30067 31421 42211 XI:
30124 30174 30788 31279 XII: 30346 30517 30826 30863 31455 XIII: 30273
30579 30751 30792 30895 31780 32680 XIV: 30740 30837 31574 XV: 30205

- $\alpha\chi\alpha\rho\omicron\nu$: XII: 30279
- $\alpha\chi\epsilon\iota\rho\omicron\nu$: XII: 30163 XIV: 31661
- $\alpha\chi\upsilon[?]$: XII: 30828
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 20041

24. $\kappa\alpha\tau\alpha\kappa\alpha\upsilon\sigma\epsilon\iota]$ (85/93) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.12}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.12}} \parallel$ IV: 20003
V: 20032 VIII: 20233 X: 30067 31421 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30788 XII:
30163 30279 30346 30517 30826 30828 30863 31455 XIII: 30273 30579
30751 30895 31780 32680 XIV: 30740 30837 31574 31661

- $\kappa\alpha\tau\alpha\kappa\alpha\upsilon\sigma\eta$: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.12}} \parallel$ XI: 31279 XIII: 30792
- $\kappa\alpha\tau\alpha\kappa\alpha\upsilon\sigma\iota$: IV: 20001 V: 20005 XV: 30205
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 20041

25. $\pi\upsilon\rho\iota]$ (90/93) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.12}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.12}} \parallel$ IV: 20001
20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 X: 30067 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30788
31279 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30517 30826 30828 30863 31455 XIII: 30273
30579 30751 30792 30895 31780 32680 XIV: 30740 30837 31574 31661

- $\pi\upsilon[?]$: X: 31421 XV: 30205
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 20041

26. $\alpha\sigma\beta\epsilon\sigma\tau\omega]$ (84/93) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.12}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.12}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.12}} \parallel$ IV: 20001
V: 20005 VIII: 20233 X: 30067 42211 XI: 30124 30174 30788 31279 XII:
30163 30279 30346 30517 30826 30828 30863 31455 XIII: 30273 30579
30751 30792 30895 31780 32680 XIV: 30740 30837 31574 31661 XV: 30205

- $[?]\epsilon[?]\tau\omega$: X: 31421

- $\alpha\beta\epsilon\sigma\tau\omega$: V: [20032](#)
- $\alpha\sigma\beta\epsilon\sigma\tau\omega$: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.12}}$
- $\alpha\sigma\beta\epsilon\tau\omega$: IV: [20003](#)
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: [20041](#)

Verse 3:13

Byz^{RP}: τότε¹ παραγινεται² ο³ ιησους⁴ απο⁵ της⁶
γαλιλαιας⁷ επι⁸ τον⁹ ιορδανην¹⁰ προς¹¹ τον¹²
ιωαννην¹³ του¹⁴ βαπτισθηναι¹⁵ υπ¹⁶ αυτου¹⁷

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	116	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	11	IX: 20017 40563 X: 31582 XI: 30709 30788 40387 XII: 30930 XIII: 32726 XIV: 32786 XVI: 31414 XVII: 32583
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 40844^c?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	VI: 10096

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ²⁵	2	Corr.: 20003 ^c ? 30837 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ²⁶	105	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

²⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

²⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (116) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (11) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
τοτε	IV
παραγινεται	IV
ο	IV
ιησους	IV
απο	IV
της	IV
γαλιλαιας	IV
επι	IV
τον	IV
ιορδανην	IV
προς	IV
τον	IV
ιωαννην	IV
του	IV
βαπτισθηναι	IV
υπ	IV
αυτου	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
---------	--------------------------------

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 80 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (25) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.3.13}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (58): IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20024 20042 IX: 30565 30892 X: 30067 31110 31424 32193 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30230 30348 30700 31194 XII: 30001 30022 30157 30346 30509 30517 30543 30826 30983 31190 31273 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30184 30544 30751 30895 31047 31289 31446 31502 31689 31780 32676 32766 32831 XIV: 30035 30738 31093 31534 31574 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30954 XVI: 30335 32737 || Corr.: 40844^c?
- →**A_{mat.3.13}** group, attesting to τότε παραγινεται ο ιησους απο της γαλιλαιας επι τον ιορδανην προς τον ιω του βαπτισθηναι υπ αυτου (14): XI: 31279 XII: 30038 30191 30828 31528 XIII: 30004 30273 30749 30792 31604 XIV: 30016 30209 30842 XV: 30735
- →**B_{mat.3.13}** group, attesting to τότε παραγινεται ο ιησους απο της γαλιλαιας επι τον ιορδανην του βαπτισθηναι υπ αυτου (4): IX: 40844 XII: 30863 XV: 30205 32886

- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.13}}$ group, attesting to τω καιρω εκεινω παραγινεται ο ιησους απο της γαλιλαιας επι τον ιορδανην προς τον ιωαννην του βαπτισθηναι υπ αυτου (2): X: 40770 XII: 30163
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.13}}$ group, attesting to τοτε παραγινεται ο ιησους απο της γαλιλαιας εις τον ιορδανην προς τον ιωαννην του βαπτισθηναι υπ αυτου (2): XII: 30310 30822

Apparatus

1. τοτε] (98/105) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.3.13}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.13}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.13}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.13}}$
 \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 20250 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31192 31579
XII: 30279 XIII: 30233 30333 30579 32680 XIV: 30740 30837 XV: 31823
XVI: 30061 30372 30423 XVII: 31063
 - [?]οτε: XII: 31455
 - τω: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.13}} \parallel$ XI: 40060 40773 XII: 40211 XIII: 40547
2. παραγινεται] (94/105) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.3.13}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.13}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.13}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.13}}$
 \parallel VIII: 20250 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31192 31579 XII: 30279
31455 XIII: 30233 30333 30579 32680 XIV: 30740 XVI: 30061 30372 30423
XVII: 31063
 - καιρω εκεινω παρα[?]νεται: XII: 40211
 - καιρω εκεινω παραγινεται: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.13}} \parallel$ XI: 40773 XIII: 40547
 - παραγεινεται: IV: 20003 V: 20032 XIV: 30837
 - παραγηνεται: VIII: 20233
 - παραγινετε: XV: 31823
 - παραγινετε εκεινω: XI: 40060
3. ο] (103/105) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.3.13}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.13}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.13}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.13}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.13}}$
 \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 20250 X: 31421 42211
XI: 31192 31579 40060 40773 XII: 30279 31455 40211 XIII: 30233 30333
30579 40547 XIV: 30740 30837 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061 30423 XVII: 31063

- ο ο: XIII: 32680
- *either missing or lacuna*: XVI: 30372

4. ιησους] (105/105) →unanimous_{mat.3.13} →A_{mat.3.13} →B_{mat.3.13}
→C_{mat.3.13} →D_{mat.3.13} || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 20250 X:
31421 42211 XI: 31192 31579 40060 40773 XII: 30279 31455 40211 XIII:
30233 30333 30579 32680 40547 XIV: 30740 30837 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061
30372 30423 XVII: 31063

5. απο] (104/105) →unanimous_{mat.3.13} →A_{mat.3.13} →B_{mat.3.13}
→C_{mat.3.13} →D_{mat.3.13} || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 20250
X: 42211 XI: 31192 31579 40060 40773 XII: 30279 31455 40211 XIII: 30233
30333 30579 32680 40547 XIV: 30740 30837 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061 30372
30423 XVII: 31063

- [?]: X: 31421

6. της] (104/105) →unanimous_{mat.3.13} →A_{mat.3.13} →B_{mat.3.13} →C_{mat.3.13}
→D_{mat.3.13} || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 20250 X: 42211 XI: 31192
31579 40060 40773 XII: 30279 31455 40211 XIII: 30233 30333 30579 32680
40547 XIV: 30740 30837 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061 30372 30423 XVII: 31063

- [?]: X: 31421

7. γαλιλαιας] (101/105) →unanimous_{mat.3.13} →A_{mat.3.13} →B_{mat.3.13}
→C_{mat.3.13} →D_{mat.3.13} || V: 20032 VIII: 20233 20250 X: 31421 42211
XI: 31192 31579 XII: 30279 31455 XIII: 30233 30333 30579 32680 40547
XIV: 30740 30837 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061 30372 30423 XVII: 31063

- γα[?]λαιας: XII: 40211
- γαλειλαιας: IV: 20003
- γαληλαιας: XI: 40060 40773

8. επι] (96/105) →unanimous_{mat.3.13} →A_{mat.3.13} →B_{mat.3.13} →C_{mat.3.13}
|| IV: 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 20250 X: 31421 XI: 31192 31579 40060
40773 XII: 30279 31455 40211 XIII: 30579 32680 XIV: 30740 30837 XVI:
30061 30372

- $\epsilon[?]$: XIII: 30233
- $\epsilon\iota\varsigma$: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.13}}$ || XIII: 30333 XVI: 30423 XVII: 31063
- $\pi\rho\omicron\varsigma$: X: 42211 XIII: 40547
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 31823

9. $\tau\omicron\nu]$ (103/105) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.3.13}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.13}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.13}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.13}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.13}}$ || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 20250 X: 31421 XI: 31192 31579 40060 40773 XII: 30279 31455 40211 XIII: 30233 30333 30579 32680 40547 XIV: 30740 30837 XVI: 30061 30372 30423 XVII: 31063

- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 42211 XV: 31823

10. $\iota\omicron\rho\delta\alpha\nu\eta\nu]$ (101/105) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.3.13}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.13}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.13}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.13}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.13}}$ || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 20250 X: 31421 XI: 31192 31579 40060 40773 XII: 30279 31455 XIII: 30233 30333 30579 32680 40547 XIV: 30837 XVI: 30061 30372 30423 XVII: 31063

- $\iota\omicron\rho\delta\alpha\nu[?]$: XII: 40211
- $\iota\omega\alpha\nu\nu\eta\nu$: X: 42211 XIV: 30740
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 31823

11. $\pi\rho\omicron\varsigma]$ (97/105) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.3.13}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.13}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.13}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.13}}$ || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 20250 XI: 31192 31579 40060 40773 XII: 30279 31455 40211 XIII: 30233 30333 30579 32680 XIV: 30740 30837 XVI: 30061 30372 30423 XVII: 31063

- $[?]$: X: 31421
- $\epsilon\pi\iota$: X: 42211 XIII: 40547 XV: 31823
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.13}}$

12. $\tau\omicron\nu]$ (97/105) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.3.13}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.13}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.13}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.13}}$ || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 XI: 31192 31579 40060 40773 XII: 30279 31455 40211 XIII: 30233 30333 30579 32680 40547 XIV: 30740 30837 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061 30372 30423

- $[?]\nu$: X: 31421
- $\tau\omega\nu$: X: 42211

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.13}}$ || VIII: 20250 XVII: 31063
13. $\omega\alpha\nu\eta\eta\nu]$ (81/105) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.13} $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.13}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.13}}$ || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 20250 X: 31421 XI: 31192 31579 40773 XII: 30279 31455 XIII: 30233 30579 32680 40547 XIV: 30837 XVI: 30061 30372 30423 XVII: 31063
- $\iota\rho\delta\alpha\eta\eta\nu$: X: 42211 XIV: 30740 XV: 31823
 - ω : $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.13}}$ || XI: 40060 XII: 40211 XIII: 30333
 - *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.13}}$
14. $\tau\omicron\upsilon]$ (102/105) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.13} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.13}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.13}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.13}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.13}}$ || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 20250 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31192 31579 40060 40773 XII: 30279 31455 40211 XIII: 30233 32680 40547 XIV: 30740 30837 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061 30372 XVII: 31063
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30333 30579 XVI: 30423
15. $\beta\alpha\pi\tau\iota\sigma\theta\eta\eta\nu\alpha\iota]$ (97/105) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.13} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.13}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.13}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.13}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.13}}$ || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20250 X: 31421 XI: 31192 40773 XII: 31455 XIII: 30233 30333 32680 40547 XIV: 30740 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061 30372 30423 XVII: 31063
- $\beta\alpha\pi\iota\sigma\theta\eta\eta\nu\alpha\iota$: XII: 30279
 - $\beta\alpha\pi\tau[?] \theta\eta\eta\nu\alpha\iota$: XII: 40211
 - $\beta\alpha\pi\tau\eta\sigma\theta\eta\eta\nu\alpha\iota$: VIII: 20233 X: 42211 XI: 40060
 - $\beta\alpha\pi\tau\iota\sigma\theta\epsilon\iota\nu\alpha\iota$: XIV: 30837
 - $\beta\alpha\pi\tau\iota\sigma\theta\eta[?] \alpha\iota$: XI: 31579
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30579
16. $\upsilon\pi]$ (101/105) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.13} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.13}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.13}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.13}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.13}}$ || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 20250 X: 42211 XI: 31579 40060 40773 XII: 30279 31455 40211 XIII: 30233 30333 32680 40547 XIV: 30740 30837 XV: 31823 XVI: 30372 30423 XVII: 31063
- $\alpha\pi$: XVI: 30061
 - $\upsilon[?]$: X: 31421

- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31192 XIII: 30579

17. αὐτοῦ] (102/105) →unanimous_{mat.3.13} →A_{mat.3.13} →B_{mat.3.13}
 →C_{mat.3.13} →D_{mat.3.13} || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 20250 X:
 42211 XI: 31579 40060 40773 XII: 30279 31455 40211 XIII: 30233 30333
 32680 40547 XIV: 30740 30837 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061 30372 30423 XVII:
 31063

- [?]: X: 31421
- [?] αὐτοῦ: XI: 31192
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30579

Verse 3:14

Byz^{RP}: ο¹ δε² ιωαννης³ διεκωλυεν⁴ αυτον⁵ λεγων⁶ εγω⁷
 χρειαν⁸ εχω⁹ υπο¹⁰ σου¹¹ βαπτισθηναι¹² και¹³ συ¹⁴
 ερχη¹⁵ προς¹⁶ με¹⁷

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	116	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	14	VIII: 20233 X: 31424 42211 XI: 31194 XII: 30517 40211 XIII: 31446 31689 32680 40547 XIV: 31534 XV: 30723 30735 XVI: 30372
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 30751^c?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	2	VI: 10096 XII: 30930

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ²⁷	5	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 20005 ^c ? 30004 ^c ? 30579 ^c ? 32831 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ²⁸	101	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

²⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

²⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (116) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (14) minus the fragmentary witnesses (2) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ο	IV
δε	IV
ιωαννης	V
διεκωλυεν	IV
αυτον	IV
λεγων	IV
εγω	IV
χρειαν	IV
εχω	IV
υπο	IV
σου	IV
βαπτισθηναι	IV
και	IV
συ	IV
ερχη	IV
προς	IV
με	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 78 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (23) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.3.14} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (47): VI: 20042 IX: 20017 30892 X: 30067 32193 40770 XI: 30124 30174 30230 30709 30788 31279 XII: 30157 30509 30543 30826 30863 30983 31190 XIII: 30118 30184 30233 30544 30895 31047 31502 31780 32676 32726 XIV: 30035 30740 31093 31574 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30205 30555 30954 31823 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 31414 32737 XVII: 31063 32583
- →**A**_{mat.3.14} **group**, attesting to ο δε ιω διεκωλυεν αυτον λεγων εγω χρειαν εχω υπο σου βαπτισθηναι και συ ερχη προς με (10): XII: 30038 30191 31528 XIII: 30749 31289 32766 XIV: 30016 30209 32786 || Corr.: 30751^c?
- →**B**_{mat.3.14} **group**, attesting to ο δε ιωαννης διεκολυεν αυτον λεγων εγω χρειαν εχω υπο σου βαπτισθηναι και συ ερχη προς με (6): IX: 40563 XI: 30348 XII: 30163 30346 30828 XIII: 30059

- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.14}}$ group, attesting to ο δε ιωαννης διεκωλυεν αυτον λεγων εγω χρειαυ εχω υπο σου βαπτισθηναι και συ ερχηι προς με (5): X: 31110 31582 XII: 30001 30022 31455
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.14}}$ group, attesting to εγω χρειαυ εχω υπο σου βαπτισθηναι και συ ερχηι προς με (2): XII: 30822 XVI: 30423
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.14}}$ group, attesting to ο δε ιωαννης διεκωλυεν αυτον λεγων εγω χρειαυ εχω υπο σου βαπτισθηναι και συ ερχηι προς με (2): V: 20032 VI: 20024
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.14}}$ group, attesting to ο δε ιωαννης διεκολυεν αυτον λεγων εγω χρειαυ εχω υπο σου βαπτισθηναι και συ ερχει προς με (2): XII: 31273 XIV: 30837
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.14}}$ group, attesting to ο δε ιω διεκολυεν αυτον λεγων εγω χρειαυ εχω υπο σου βαπτισθηναι και συ ερχει προς με (2): XIII: 30273 30792
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.14}}$ group, attesting to ο δε ιω διεκολυεν αυτον λεγων εγω χρειαυ εχω υπο σου βαπτισθηναι και συ ερχηι προς με (2): XIII: 30004 31604

Apparatus

- ο] (96/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.14}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.14}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.14}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.14}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.14}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.14}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.14}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20250 IX: 30565 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30150 30700 31192 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30279 XIII: 30013 30751 32831 XIV: 30738 30842
 - και ο: XII: 30310
 - *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.14}} \parallel$ XIII: 30333 30579

2. δε] (96/101) →unanimous_{mat.3.14} →A_{mat.3.14} →B_{mat.3.14} →C_{mat.3.14}
→E_{mat.3.14} →F_{mat.3.14} →G_{mat.3.14} →H_{mat.3.14} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 VIII: 20250 IX: 30565 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30150 30700 31192 31579
40060 40387 40773 XII: 30279 XIII: 30013 30751 32831 XIV: 30738 30842

- either missing or lacuna: →D_{mat.3.14} || XII: 30310 XIII: 30333
30579

3. ιωαννης] (78/101) →unanimous_{mat.3.14} →B_{mat.3.14} →C_{mat.3.14}
→E_{mat.3.14} →F_{mat.3.14} || V: 20005 VIII: 20250 IX: 30565 40844 X: 31421
XI: 30150 30700 31192 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30279 30310 XIII: 30013
32831 XIV: 30738

- ιω: →A_{mat.3.14} →G_{mat.3.14} →H_{mat.3.14} || XI: 40060 XIII: 30751
XIV: 30842
- either missing or lacuna: →D_{mat.3.14} || IV: 20001 20003 XIII:
30333 30579

4. διεκωλυεν] (79/101) →unanimous_{mat.3.14} →A_{mat.3.14} →C_{mat.3.14}
→E_{mat.3.14} || IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20250 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI: 30150
30700 31192 40773 XIII: 30013 30579 30751 32831 XIV: 30738 30842

- διακωλυει: XII: 30310
- διεκολλοιεν: XI: 40387
- διεκολυεν: →B_{mat.3.14} →F_{mat.3.14} →G_{mat.3.14} →H_{mat.3.14} || IX:
40844 XI: 31579 40060
- διεκωλιεν: V: 20005
- διεκωλνει: XII: 30279
- either missing or lacuna: →D_{mat.3.14} || XIII: 30333

5. αυτον] (96/101) →unanimous_{mat.3.14} →A_{mat.3.14} →B_{mat.3.14}
→C_{mat.3.14} →E_{mat.3.14} →F_{mat.3.14} →G_{mat.3.14} →H_{mat.3.14} || IV:
20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20250 IX: 30565 40844 XI: 30150 30700 31192
40060 40387 40773 XII: 30279 30310 XIII: 30013 30579 30751 32831 XIV:
30738 30842

- αυ[?]: X: 31421 XI: 31579

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.14}}$ || XIII: 30333
6. λεγων] (94/101) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.14} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.14}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.14}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.14}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.14}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.14}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.14}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.14}}$ || IV: 20001
20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20250 IX: 30565 40844 XI: 30700 31579 40060 40773
XII: 30279 30310 XIII: 30013 30579 30751 32831 XIV: 30738 30842
- [?]v: X: 31421
 - λεγ[?]v: XI: 31192
 - λεγον: XI: 30150 40387
 - *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.14}}$ || XIII: 30333
7. εγω] (99/101) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.14} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.14}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.14}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.14}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.14}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.14}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.14}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.14}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.14}}$ || IV: 20001
20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20250 IX: 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30150 30700 31192
31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30279 30310 XIII: 30013 30333 30579 30751
XIV: 30738 30842
- εγ[?]: IX: 30565
 - εχ: XIII: 32831
8. χρειαν] (91/101) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.14} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.14}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.14}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.14}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.14}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.14}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.14}}$ || IV: 20003 IX: 30565
X: 31421 XI: 30150 30700 31192 31579 40773 XII: 30279 30310 XIII: 30013
30333 30579 30751 32831 XIV: 30738 30842
- χρεαν: VIII: 20250
 - χρειαν: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.14}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.14}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 40844 XI:
40060 40387
9. εχω] (98/101) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.14} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.14}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.14}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.14}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.14}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.14}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.14}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.14}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.14}}$ || IV: 20001
20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20250 IX: 30565 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30150 31192
31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30279 30310 XIII: 30013 30333 30579 32831
XIV: 30842
- ε[?]: XIV: 30738

- $\epsilon\chi\omega\iota$: XI: 30700
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30751

10. $\upsilon\pi\omicron]$ (101/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} C$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} H \parallel$ IV: 20001
 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20250 IX: 30565 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30150 30700
 31192 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30279 30310 XIII: 30013 30333 30579
 30751 32831 XIV: 30738 30842

11. $\sigma\omicron\upsilon]$ (100/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} C$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} H \parallel$ IV: 20001
 20003 VIII: 20250 IX: 30565 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30150 30700 31192 31579
 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30279 30310 XIII: 30013 30333 30579 30751 32831
 XIV: 30738 30842

- $\sigma\upsilon$: V: 20005

12. $\beta\alpha\pi\tau\iota\sigma\theta\eta\nu\alpha\iota]$ (97/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} H$
 \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20250 IX: 30565 40844 XI: 30150 30700 31192
 31579 40060 40773 XII: 30279 30310 XIII: 30013 30579 30751 32831 XIV:
 30738 30842

- $\beta\alpha[?] \nu\alpha\iota$: X: 31421
- $\beta\alpha\pi\tau\eta\sigma\theta\eta\nu\alpha\iota$: XI: 40387
- $\beta\alpha\pi\tau\iota[?] \alpha\iota$: XIII: 30333
- $\beta\alpha\pi\tau\iota\sigma\theta\eta\nu\epsilon$: IV: 20001

13. $\kappa\alpha\iota]$ (100/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} C$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} H \parallel$ IV: 20001
 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20250 IX: 30565 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30150 30700
 31192 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30279 30310 XIII: 30333 30579 30751
 32831 XIV: 30738 30842

- $\kappa\alpha\iota \kappa\alpha\iota$: XIII: 30013

14. $\sigma\upsilon]$ (99/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} C$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} H \parallel$ IV: 20001
 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20250 IX: 30565 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30150 30700
 31192 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30279 30310 XIII: 30013 30751 32831
 XIV: 30738 30842

- $[\text{?}]$: XIII: 30333
- $\sigma\upsilon$: XIII: 30579

15. $\epsilon\rho\chi\eta]$ (86/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} H \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
 VIII: 20250 IX: 30565 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30150 30700 40060 40387 XII:
 30310 XIII: 30333 30579 30751 32831 XIV: 30738

- $\epsilon\rho\chi[\text{?}]$: XIV: 30842
- $\epsilon\rho\chi\epsilon\iota$: $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} G \parallel$ XI: 31579 40773 XII: 30279 XIII:
30013
- $\epsilon\rho\chi\eta\iota$: $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} C \parallel$ XI: 31192

16. $\pi\rho\omicron\varsigma]$ (101/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} H$
 \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20250 IX: 30565 40844 X: 31421 XI:
 30150 30700 31192 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30279 30310 XIII: 30013
 30333 30579 30751 32831 XIV: 30738 30842

17. $\mu\epsilon]$ (101/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} C$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.14}} H \parallel$ IV: 20001
 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20250 IX: 30565 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30150 30700
 31192 31579 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30279 30310 XIII: 30013 30333 30579
 30751 32831 XIV: 30738 30842

Verse 3:15

Byz^{RP}: αποκριθεις¹ δε² ο³ ιησους⁴ ειπεν⁵ προς⁶ αυτον⁷
αφες⁸ αρτι⁹ ουτως¹⁰ γαρ¹¹ πρεπον¹² εστιν¹³ ημιν¹⁴
πληρωσαι¹⁵ πασαν¹⁶ δικαιοσυνην¹⁷ τοτε¹⁸ αφιησιν¹⁹
αυτον²⁰

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	117	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	8	IX: 30565 30892 X: 32193 XI: 31192 31279 XII: 30310 30822 XIII: 30749
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	3	III: 10064 VI: 10096 XII: 30930
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ²⁹	8	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 20233 ^c ? 30130 ^c ? 30174 ^c ? 31093 ^c ? 31110 ^c ? 31780 ^c ? 32766 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ³⁰	106	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the

²⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

³⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (117) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (8) minus the fragmentary witnesses (3) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αποκριθεις	IV
δε	IV
ο	IV
ιησους	IV
ειπεν	IV
προς	IV
αυτον	IV
αφες	IV
αρτι	IV
ουτως	V
γαρ	IV
πρεπον	IV
εστιν	IV
ημιν	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
πληρωσαι	IV
πασαν	IV
δικαιοσυνην	IV
τοτε	IV
αφιησιν	IV
αυτον	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 66 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (40) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.3.15}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (14): V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 X: 30067 31110 40770 XI: 30700 30709 31579 XII: 30001 XIII: 30544 30895 32680 32831
- →**A_{mat.3.15}** group, attesting to αποκριθεις δε ο ιησους ειπε προς αυτον αφες αρτι ουτω γαρ πρεπον εστιν ημιν πληρωσαι πασαν

δικαιοσύνην τότε αφιησιν αυτον (17): XI: 30150 30230 30348 XII: 30509 30517 31528 XIII: 30059 31502 XIV: 30016 30035 31661 XV: 30555 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 31414 XVII: 31063

- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.15}}$ group, attesting to αποκριθεις δε ο ιησους ειπε προς αυτον αφες αρτι ουτως γαρ πρεπον εστιν ημιν πληρωσαι πασαν δικαιοσύνην τότε αφιησιν αυτον (14): X: 31582 XI: 31194 40773 XII: 30157 31190 XIII: 30751 31047 31289 32676 XIV: 30209 30738 31675 XV: 30205 32886
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.15}}$ group, attesting to ο δε ιησους αποκριθεις ειπεν αυτω αφες αρτι ουτω γαρ πρεπον εστιν ημιν πληρωσαι πασαν δικαιοσύνην τότε αφιησιν αυτον (4): XI: 30174 30788 XII: 30983 XIII: 31689
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.15}}$ group, attesting to αποκριθεις δε ο ιησους ειπεν αυτω αφες αρτι ουτω γαρ πρεπον εστιν ημιν πληρωσαι πασαν δικαιοσύνην τότε αφιησιν αυτον (3): IV: 20003 XIII: 30118 XVI: 32737
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.15}}$ group, attesting to αποκριθεις δε ο ιησους ειπε προς αυτον αφες αρτι ουτως γαρ πρεπον εστιν ημιν πληρωσαι πασαν δικαιοσύνην (3): XIV: 31534 XV: 30723 XVII: 32583
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.15}}$ group, attesting to αποκριθεις δε ο ιησους ειπε προς αυτον αφες αρτι ουτω γαρ πρεπων εστιν ημιν πληρωσαι πασαν δικαιοσύνην τότε αφιησιν αυτον (3): XII: 30191 30346 XIV: 31093
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.15}}$ group, attesting to αποκριθεις δε ο ιησους ειπε προς αυτον αφες αρτι ουτω γαρ πρεπον ημιν εστιν πληρωσαι πασαν δικαιοσύνην τότε αφιησιν αυτον (2): XIII: 32766 XIV: 30837
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.15}}$ group, attesting to αποκριθεις δε ο ιησους ειπεν προς αυτον αφες αρτι ουτως γαρ πρεπων εστιν ημιν πληρωσαι πασαν δικαιοσύνην τότε αφιησιν αυτον (2): IX: 40563 XIII: 31604
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.3.15}}$ group, attesting to αποκριθεις δε ο ιησους ειπεν προς αυτον αφες αρτι ουτω γαρ πρεπον ημιν εστι πληρωσαι πασαν δικαιοσύνην τότε αφιησιν αυτον (2): XII: 30038 XIV: 32786

- $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.3.15}}$ group, attesting to ο δε ιησους αποκριθεις ειπεν αυτωι αφες αρτι ουτω γαρ πρεπον εστιν ημιν πληρωσαι πασαν δικαιοσυνην τοτε αφιησιν αυτον (2): XII: 30543 30826

Apparatus

1. αποκριθεις] (87/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.3.15}}$
 \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20024 VIII: 20250 X: 31424 XII: 30022 30163 30279 30863 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30233 30273 30579 30792 31446 31780 32726 XIV: 30740 30842 31574 XV: 30130 31823 XVI: 30335 30372

- α[?]εις: X: 31421
- αποκριθεις: XI: 40387
- αποκριθης: VIII: 20233 X: 42211 XI: 40060
- και αποκριθεις: IX: 40844
- και ποκριθεις: XIII: 30184
- ο: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.3.15}} \parallel$ XI: 30124 XII: 30828 XIII: 30013 40547
- ουτως γαρ: XIII: 30333(1[Ⓢ]2[Ⓢ]1[Ⓢ]2) XVI: 30423(1[Ⓢ]2[Ⓢ]1[Ⓢ]2)

2. δε] (103/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.3.15}}$
 \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20024 VIII: 20233 20250 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 40060 40387 XII: 30022 30163 30279 30828 30863 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30233 30273 30579 30792 31446 31780 32726 40547 XIV: 30740 30842 31574 XV: 30130 31823 XVI: 30335 30372

- πρεπον: XIII: 30333(1[Ⓢ]2[Ⓢ]1[Ⓢ]2) XVI: 30423(1[Ⓢ]2[Ⓢ]1[Ⓢ]2)
- either missing or lacuna: IX: 40844

3. ο] (93/106) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.15} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.15} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.15} \rightarrow D_{mat.3.15}
 \rightarrow E_{mat.3.15} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.15} \rightarrow G_{mat.3.15} \rightarrow H_{mat.3.15} \rightarrow I_{mat.3.15} || IV: 20001
V: 20032 VI: 20024 VIII: 20233 20250 IX: 40844 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI:
40060 40387 XII: 30022 30163 30279 30863 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004
30184 30233 30273 30579 30792 31446 31780 XIV: 30740 30842 31574 XV:
30130 31823 XVI: 30335 30372

- ημιν: XIII: 30333(1¹2¹1¹2) XVI: 30423(1¹2¹1¹2)
- either missing or lacuna: \rightarrow C_{mat.3.15} \rightarrow J_{mat.3.15} || XI: 30124 XII:
30828 XIII: 30013 32726 40547

4. ιησους] (104/106) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.15} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.15} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.15}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.3.15} \rightarrow D_{mat.3.15} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.15} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.15} \rightarrow G_{mat.3.15} \rightarrow H_{mat.3.15}
 \rightarrow I_{mat.3.15} \rightarrow J_{mat.3.15} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20024 VIII: 20233 20250
IX: 40844 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 40060 40387 XII: 30022 30163
30279 30828 30863 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30233
30273 30579 30792 31446 31780 32726 40547 XIV: 30740 30842 31574 XV:
30130 31823 XVI: 30335 30372

- [?]στ[?]: XIII: 30333(1¹2¹1¹2)
- εστι: XVI: 30423(1¹2¹1¹2)

5. ειπεν] (46/106) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.15} \rightarrow D_{mat.3.15} \rightarrow H_{mat.3.15}
 \rightarrow I_{mat.3.15} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20024 VIII: 20233 20250 IX:
40844 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30022 30163 30279
30863 31273 31455 XIII: 30004 30233 30579 31446 31780 XIV: 30740 XV:
31823 XVI: 30335

- [?]: XII: 40211
- [?]λ[?] πασαν: XIII: 30333(1¹2¹1¹2)
- αποκριθεις ειπεν: \rightarrow C_{mat.3.15} \rightarrow J_{mat.3.15} || XI: 30124 XII: 30828
XIII: 30013 40547
- ειπε: \rightarrow A_{mat.3.15} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.15} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.15} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.15} \rightarrow G_{mat.3.15} ||
XIII: 30184 30273 30792 32726 XIV: 30842 31574 XV: 30130 XVI:
30372
- πληρωσαι πασαν: XVI: 30423(1¹2¹1¹2)

6. $\pi\rho\omicron\varsigma]$ (83/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} E$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} I \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20024 VIII: 20233 X: 31421 31424 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30022 30163 30863 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30184 30233 30273 30579 30792 31780 32726 XIV: 30842 31574 XV: 30130 31823

- $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omega$: $\rightarrow C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} D \parallel$ IX: 40844 X: 42211 XII: 30828 XIII: 30013 31446 40547 XIV: 30740 XVI: 30335 30372
- $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omega\iota$: $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.3.15}} \parallel$ XI: 30124
- $\delta\iota\kappa\alpha\iota\omicron\sigma\upsilon\eta\eta$: XIII: 30333(1[Ⓢ]2[Ⓢ]1[Ⓢ]2) XVI: 30423(1[Ⓢ]2[Ⓢ]1[Ⓢ]2)
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20250 XII: 30279

7. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\nu]$ (82/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} I \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20024 VIII: 20233 X: 31421 31424 XI: 40387 XII: 30022 30163 30863 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30184 30233 30273 30579 30792 31780 32726 XIV: 30842 31574 XV: 30130 31823

- $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omega\nu$: XI: 40060 XII: 30279
- $\tau\omicron\tau\epsilon$: XIII: 30333(1[Ⓢ]2[Ⓢ]1[Ⓢ]2) XVI: 30423(1[Ⓢ]2[Ⓢ]1[Ⓢ]2)
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} J_{\text{mat.3.15}} \parallel$ VIII: 20250 IX: 40844 X: 42211 XI: 30124 XII: 30828 XIII: 30013 31446 40547 XIV: 30740 XVI: 30335 30372

8. $\alpha\phi\epsilon\varsigma]$ (103/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} B$
 $\rightarrow C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} H$
 $\rightarrow I \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} J_{\text{mat.3.15}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20024 VIII: 20233 20250 IX: 40844 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30124 40060 40387 XII: 30022 30163 30279 30828 30863 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30233 30273 30579 30792 31446 31780 32726 40547 XIV: 30740 30842 31574 XV: 30130 31823 XVI: 30335 30372

- [?]: X: 31421
- $\alpha\phi\iota\eta\sigma\iota\nu$: XIII: 30333(1[Ⓢ]2[Ⓢ]1[Ⓢ]2) XVI: 30423(1[Ⓢ]2[Ⓢ]1[Ⓢ]2)

9. $\alpha\rho\tau\iota]$ (101/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} B$
 $\rightarrow C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} H$

$\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.3.15}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20024 VIII: 20250 IX: 40844 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 40060 XII: 30022 30163 30279 30828 30863 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30233 30273 30579 30792 31446 31780 32726 40547 XIV: 30740 31574 XV: 30130 31823 XVI: 30335 30372

- $\alpha[?]\tau\iota$: XIV: 30842
- $\alpha\rho\tau\eta$: VIII: 20233 XI: 40387
- $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\nu$: XIII: 30333(1[Ⓢ]2[Ⓢ]1[Ⓢ]2) XVI: 30423(1[Ⓢ]2[Ⓢ]1[Ⓢ]2)

10. οὐτως] (50/106) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.15} $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.15}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.15}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.15}} \parallel$ VI: 20024 VIII: 20233 IX: 40844 X: 31424 XII: 30163 30828 31273 31455 XIII: 30233 30333(1[Ⓢ]2[Ⓢ]1[Ⓢ]2) 30579 30792 31446 31780 32726 XIV: 30740 XVI: 30423(1[Ⓢ]2[Ⓢ]1[Ⓢ]2)

- $[?]\omega\varsigma$: XII: 40211
- οὐτο: XII: 30863
- οὐτοϛ: X: 42211 XI: 40060 40387
- οὐτω: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.15}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.3.15}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20032 VIII: 20250 X: 31421 XI: 30124 XII: 30022 30279 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30273 40547 XIV: 30842 31574 XV: 30130 31823 XVI: 30335 30372

11. γαρ] (105/106) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.15} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.15}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.3.15}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.3.15}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20024 VIII: 20233 20250 IX: 40844 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 40060 40387 XII: 30022 30279 30828 30863 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30233 30273 30333(1[Ⓢ]2[Ⓢ]1[Ⓢ]2) 30579 30792 31446 31780 32726 40547 XIV: 30740 30842 31574 XV: 30130 31823 XVI: 30335 30372 30423(1[Ⓢ]2[Ⓢ]1[Ⓢ]2)

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30163

12. πρεπον] (84/106) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.15} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.15}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.3.15}}$
 \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20024 VIII: 20233 20250 X: 31421 31424

XI: 30124 40060 40387 XII: 30022 30279 30863 31455 XIII: 30004
30184 30233 30333(1[♂]2[♂]1[♂]2) 30579 40547 XV: 30130 XVI: 30372
30423(1[♂]2[♂]1[♂]2)

- $\pi\rho[?]\pi\omicron\nu$: XIV: 30842
- $\pi\rho\epsilon\pi\omega\nu$: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.15}} \parallel$ IX: 40844 X: 42211 XII: 30163
30828 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30273 30792 31446 31780 32726 XIV:
30740 31574 XV: 31823 XVI: 30335

13. $\epsilon\sigma\tau\iota\nu$] (88/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.15}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.3.15}}$
 \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20024 VIII: 20250 IX: 40844 X: 31421 31424 XI:
30124 40060 XII: 30022 30163 30828 30863 31273 31455 XIII: 30013 30184
30233 30579 31446 40547 XIV: 31574 XV: 30130 31823 XVI: 30335 30372

- $\epsilon\sigma\tau\eta\nu$: VIII: 20233 XI: 40387 XIII: 31780
- $\epsilon\sigma\tau\iota$: XIV: 30740 30842
- $\eta\mu\iota\nu$: XII: 30279
- $\eta\mu\iota\nu [?]\sigma\tau[?]$: XIII: 30333(1[♂]2[♂]1[♂]2)
- $\eta\mu\iota\nu \epsilon\sigma\tau\iota$: $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.3.15}} \parallel$ XVI: 30423(1[♂]2[♂]1[♂]2)
- $\eta\mu\iota\nu \epsilon\sigma\tau\iota\nu$: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.15}} \parallel$ X: 42211 XIII: 30004 30273 32726
- $\upsilon\mu\iota\nu \epsilon\sigma\tau\iota$: XII: 40211
- $\upsilon\mu\iota\nu \epsilon\sigma\tau\iota\nu$: XIII: 30792

14. $\eta\mu\iota\nu$] (86/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.15}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.3.15}} \parallel$ V: 20032 VI:
20024 VIII: 20233 20250 IX: 40844 X: 31424 XI: 30124 XII: 30022 30163
30279 30828 30863 31455 XIII: 30013 30184 30233 30579 31446 31780 XIV:
31574 XV: 30130 31823 XVI: 30335 30372

- $[?]\lambda[?]$: XIII: 30333(1[♂]2[♂]1[♂]2)
- $\eta[?]$: X: 31421
- $\eta\mu\alpha\varsigma$: IV: 20001
- $\eta\mu\eta\nu$: XI: 40060 40387
- $\upsilon\mu\iota\nu$: XII: 31273

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.3.15}} \parallel$ X: 42211 XII: 40211 XIII: 30004 30273 30792 32726 40547 XIV: 30740 30842 XVI: 30423(1[Ⓢ]2[Ⓢ]1[Ⓢ]2)

15. $\pi\lambda\eta\rho\omega\sigma\alpha\iota]$ (104/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.15}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.15}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.3.15}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20024 VIII: 20233 20250
 IX: 40844 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30124 40060 40387 XII: 30022 30163 30279
 30828 30863 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30233 30273
 30579 30792 31446 31780 32726 40547 XIV: 30740 30842 31574 XV: 30130
 31823 XVI: 30335 30372 30423(1[Ⓢ]2[Ⓢ]1[Ⓢ]2)

- [?]ηρωσαι: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30333(1[Ⓢ]2[Ⓢ]1[Ⓢ]2)

16. $\pi\alpha\sigma\alpha\nu]$ (105/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.15}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.15}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.3.15}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20024 VIII: 20233 20250
 IX: 40844 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 40060 40387 XII: 30022 30163
 30279 30828 30863 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30233
 30273 30333(1[Ⓢ]2[Ⓢ]1[Ⓢ]2) 30579 30792 31446 31780 32726 40547 XIV:
 30740 30842 31574 XV: 31823 XVI: 30335 30372 30423(1[Ⓢ]2[Ⓢ]1[Ⓢ]2)

- τ: XV: 30130

17. $\delta\iota\kappa\alpha\iota\sigma\upsilon\nu\eta\nu]$ (103/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.15}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.3.15}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.3.15}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.3.15}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 VI: 20024 VIII: 20233 20250 X:
 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30124 40060 40387 XII: 30022 30163 30279
 30828 30863 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30233 30273
 30333(1[Ⓢ]2[Ⓢ]1[Ⓢ]2) 30792 31446 31780 32726 40547 XIV: 30740 30842
 31574 XV: 30130 31823 XVI: 30335 30372 30423(1[Ⓢ]2[Ⓢ]1[Ⓢ]2)

- $\delta\iota\kappa$ [?]οσυνην: IX: 40844
- $\delta\iota\kappa\alpha\iota\sigma\upsilon\sigma\upsilon\nu\eta\nu$: XIII: 30579
- $\delta\iota\kappa\alpha\iota\omega\sigma\upsilon\nu\eta\nu$: V: 20032

18. $\tau\omicron\tau\epsilon]$ (99/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} C$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} I \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} J \parallel$
 IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20024 VIII: 20233 20250 IX: 40844 X: 31424 42211
 XI: 30124 40060 40387 XII: 30022 30163 30279 30828 30863 31273 40211
 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30233 30273 30333(1¹2¹1¹2) 30579 30792
 31446 31780 32726 40547 XIV: 31574 XV: 30130 31823 XVI: 30335 30372
 30423(1¹2¹1¹2)

- $[\tau]$: X: 31421
- $\tau\omicron[\tau]$: XII: 31455
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.15}} \parallel$ XIV: 30740 30842

19. $\alpha\phi\iota\eta\sigma\iota\nu]$ (92/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} I$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} J \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 40844 X: 31421 42211
 XI: 30124 XII: 30022 30163 30279 30828 30863 31273 31455 40211 XIII:
 30004 30184 30333(1¹2¹1¹2) 30579 30792 31446 31780 32726 40547
 XV: 30130 31823 XVI: 30335 30372 30423(1¹2¹1¹2)

- $\alpha\phi[\tau]\eta\sigma\iota\nu$: XIII: 30273
- $\alpha\phi\epsilon\iota\eta\sigma\iota\nu$: XIII: 30233
- $\alpha\phi\eta\epsilon\iota\sigma\eta\nu$: XI: 40387
- $\alpha\phi\eta\eta\sigma\iota\nu$: XI: 40060
- $\alpha\phi\epsilon\iota\sigma\iota\nu$: X: 31424 XIII: 30013 XIV: 31574
- $\alpha\phi\iota\eta\sigma[\tau]$: VI: 20024
- $\alpha\phi\iota\eta\sigma\iota$: VIII: 20250
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.15}} \parallel$ XIV: 30740 30842

20. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\nu]$ (100/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} I$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.3.15}} J \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20024 VIII: 20233 20250 IX:
 40844 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30022 30163 30279
 30828 30863 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30233 30273
 30333(1¹2¹1¹2) 30579 30792 31446 31780 32726 40547 XIV: 31574 XV:
 30130 31823 XVI: 30335 30372 30423(1¹2¹1¹2)

- αὐτῶι: XI: 30124
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.15}}$ || XIV: 30740 30842

Verse 3:16

Byz^{RP}: και¹ βαπτισθεις² ο³ ιησους⁴ ανεβη⁵ ευθυσ⁶ απο⁷
του⁸ υδατος⁹ και¹⁰ ιδου¹¹ ανεωχθησαν¹² αυτω¹³ οι¹⁴
ουρανοι¹⁵ και¹⁶ ειδεν¹⁷ το¹⁸ πνευμα¹⁹ του²⁰ θεου²¹
καταβαινον²² ωσει²³ περιστεραν²⁴ και²⁵ ερχομενον²⁶
επ²⁷ αυτον²⁸

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	115	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	24	V: 20005 IX: 40844 X: 31110 XI: 30700 40773 XII: 30310 30822 30828 31190 31455 XIII: 30004 31604 32766 XIV: 30738 30837 30842 31574 31675 XV: 30130 30555 31823 XVI: 30423 XVII: 31063 32583

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10101
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ³¹	4	Corr.: 20001 ^{c?} 20003 ^{c?} 32193 ^{c?} 40563 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ³²	90	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

³¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

³²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (115) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (24) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: X.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	V
βαπτισθεις	IV
ο	V
ιησους	IV
ανεβη	VI
ευθυς	IV
απο	VI
του	IV
υδατος	IV
και	IV
ιδου	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ανεωχθησαν	IV
αυτω	V
οι	IV
ουρανοι	IV
και	IV
ειδεν	IV
το	V
πνευμα	IV
του	V
θεου	IV
καταβαινον	IV
ωσει	IV
περιστεραν	IV
και	V
ερχομενον	IV
επ	IV
αυτον	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 39 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (51) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.3.16}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (3): X: [31424](#) [40770](#) XIII: [32831](#)
- →**A_{mat.3.16}** group, attesting to και βαπτισθεις ο ιησους ανεβη ευθως απο του υδατος και ιδου ανεωχθησαν αυτω οι ουρανοι και ειδε το πνευμα του θεου καταβαινον ωσει περιστεραν και ερχομενον επ αυτον (15): XI: [30150](#) [30230](#) [31194](#) XII: [30157](#) [30191](#) [30279](#) [30509](#) XIII: [30118](#) [30895](#) [31047](#) [31289](#) XIV: [30035](#) [31093](#) [31661](#) XVI: [32737](#)
- →**B_{mat.3.16}** group, attesting to και βαπτισθεις ο ιησους ανεβη ευθως απο του υδατος και ιδου ηνεωχθησαν αυτω οι ουρανοι και ιδε το πνευμα του θεου καταβαινον ωσει περιστεραν και ερχομενον επ αυτον (5): XI: [30348](#) XII: [31528](#) XIII: [30184](#) [32726](#) XIV: [30016](#)
- →**C_{mat.3.16}** group, attesting to και βαπτισθεις ο ιησους ευθως ανεβη απο του υδατος και ιδου ανεωχθησαν αυτω οι ουρανοι και ειδε το πνευμα του θεου καταβαινον ωσει περιστεραν και ερχομενον επ αυτον (5): XIV: [30209](#) [31534](#) [32786](#) XV: [30205](#) [32886](#)
- →**D_{mat.3.16}** group, attesting to βαπτισθεις δε ο ιησους ανεβη ευθως απο του υδατος και ιδου ηνεωχθησαν αυτωι οι ουρανοι και ιδεν το πνευμα του θεου καταβαινον ωσει περιστεραν και ερχομενον επ αυτον (4): XI: [30124](#) [30788](#) XII: [30543](#) [30826](#)

- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.16}}$ group, attesting to και βαπτισθεις ο ιησους ανεβη ευθως απο του υδατος και ιδου ανεωχθησαν αυτω οι ουρανοι και ιδεν το πνευμα του θεου καταβαινον ωσει περιστεραν και ερχομενον επ αυτον (3): VI: 20042 X: 32193 XIII: 31780
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.16}}$ group, attesting to βαπτισθεις δε ο ιησους ανεβη ευθεως απο του υδατος και ιδου ανεωχθησαν αυτω οι ουρανοι και ειδε το πνευμα του θεου καταβαινον ωσει περιστεραν και ερχομενον επ αυτον (2): XIII: 31502 XVI: 30335
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.16}}$ group, attesting to και βαπτισθεις ο ιησους ευθως ανεβη απο του υδατος και ιδου ηνεωχθησαν αυτω οι ουρανοι και ιδε το πνευμα του θεου καταβαινον ωσει περιστεραν και ερχομενον επ αυτον (2): XI: 31579 XIV: 30740

Apparatus

1. και] (72/90) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.16} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.16}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.16}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.16}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.16}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.16}}$ || V: 20032 VI: 20024 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 40563 X: 30067 31421 31582 XI: 30709 31192 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30346 30517 30930 31273 40211 XIII: 30059 30233 30333 30544 30579 30749 30751 30792 31446 31689 32676 XV: 30723 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 31414
 - *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.16}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.16}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 30892 X: 42211 XI: 30174 XII: 30163 30863 30983 XIII: 30013 30273 32680 40547
2. βαπτισθεις] (82/90) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.16} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.16}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.16}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.16}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.16}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.16}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.16}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.16}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20024 IX: 30565 30892 X: 30067 31421 31582 XI: 30174 30709 31192 31279 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30517 30863 30930 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30233 30273 30544 30579 30749

30751 30792 31446 31689 32676 32680 40547 XV: 30723 30735 30954 XVI:
30061 30372 31414

- βαπτησθεις: VIII: 20233
- βαπτησθης: XI: 40387
- βαπτιθεις: IX: 40563
- βαπτισ[?]ει[?]: XIII: 30333
- βαπτισθης: IX: 20017 X: 42211 XI: 40060 XII: 30346

3. ο] (71/90) →unanimous_{mat.3.16} →A_{mat.3.16} →B_{mat.3.16} →C_{mat.3.16}
→E_{mat.3.16} →G_{mat.3.16} || V: 20032 VI: 20024 IX: 20017 30565 40563 X:
30067 31582 XI: 30709 31192 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30038
30346 30517 30863 30930 31273 40211 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30544
30579 30749 30751 30792 31446 31689 32676 XV: 30723 30735 30954 XVI:
30061 30372 31414

- [?]: XIII: 30333
- [?] [?]: X: 31421
- δε: XII: 30983
- δε ο: →D_{mat.3.16} →F_{mat.3.16} || IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20233 IX:
30892 X: 42211 XI: 30174 XII: 30163 XIII: 30013 32680 40547

4. ιησους] (86/90) →unanimous_{mat.3.16} →A_{mat.3.16} →B_{mat.3.16}
→C_{mat.3.16} →D_{mat.3.16} →E_{mat.3.16} →F_{mat.3.16} →G_{mat.3.16} || IV:
20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20024 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 30892 40563
X: 30067 31582 42211 XI: 30174 31192 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30001
30022 30038 30163 30346 30517 30863 30930 31273 40211 XIII: 30013
30059 30233 30273 30544 30579 30749 30751 30792 31446 31689 32676
32680 40547 XV: 30723 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 31414

- [?]: XI: 30709
- [?]ς: XIII: 30333
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31421 XII: 30983

5. ανεβη] (67/90) →unanimous_{mat.3.16} →A_{mat.3.16} →B_{mat.3.16}
→D_{mat.3.16} →E_{mat.3.16} →F_{mat.3.16} || VI: 20024 VIII: 20233 IX:
20017 30565 30892 40563 X: 30067 XI: 30174 30709 31192 31279 40060

XII: 30022 30163 30346 30517 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30233
30273 30544 30579 30749 30792 31689 32676 32680 40547 XV: 30954 XVI:
30061 30372 31414

- [?]εβη: X: 31421
- ανεβει: XI: 40387
- ευθυς ανεβη: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.16}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.16}} \parallel$ X: 31582 XII: 30930 XIII:
31446 XV: 30723
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 X: 42211 XII:
30001 30038 30863 XIII: 30333 30751 XV: 30735

6. ευθυς] (70/90) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.3.16}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.16}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.16}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.16}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.16}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20024 IX:
20017 30565 30892 40563 X: 30067 31421 XI: 30174 30709 31192 40060
40387 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30346 30517 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30013
30059 30233 30273 30333 30544 30579 30749 30751 30792 32676 40547 XV:
30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 31414

- απο του υδατος ευθυς: XV: 30723
- ευθεις: XI: 31279 XIII: 31689
- ευθεως: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.16}} \parallel$ VIII: 20233 X: 42211 XII: 30163 XIII: 32680
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.16}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.16}} \parallel$ X: 31582 XII:
30863 30930 XIII: 31446

7. απο] (79/90) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.3.16}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.16}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.16}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.16}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.16}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.16}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.16}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.16}} \parallel$ VI: 20024 VIII: 20233
IX: 20017 30565 30892 40563 X: 30067 31421 31582 XI: 30174 30709 31192
31279 40060 40387 XII: 30022 30163 30346 30517 30930 30983 31273 40211
XIII: 30013 30059 30233 30273 30544 30579 30749 30792 31446 31689 32676
32680 40547 XV: 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 31414

- ανεβη απο: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 XII: 30001 30038 30863 XIII:
30333 30751 XV: 30723 30735
- ανεβη επι: X: 42211

8. του] (90/90) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.3.16}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.16}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.16}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.16}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.16}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.16}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.16}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.3.16}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V:

20032 VI: 20024 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 30892 40563 X: 30067 31421
 31582 42211 XI: 30174 30709 31192 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30022
 30038 30163 30346 30517 30863 30930 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30059
 30233 30273 30333 30544 30579 30749 30751 30792 31446 31689 32676 32680
 40547 XV: 30723 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 31414

9. υδατος] (88/90) →unanimous_{mat.3.16} →A_{mat.3.16} →B_{mat.3.16}
 →C_{mat.3.16} →D_{mat.3.16} →E_{mat.3.16} →F_{mat.3.16} →G_{mat.3.16} || IV: 20001
 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30892 40563 X: 30067 31421 31582
 42211 XI: 30174 30709 31192 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30038
 30163 30346 30517 30863 30930 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30059
 30233 30273 30333 30544 30579 30749 30751 30792 31446 31689 32676
 32680 40547 XV: 30723 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 31414

- υδατο[?]: VI: 20024
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 30565

10. κλι] (86/90) →unanimous_{mat.3.16} →A_{mat.3.16} →B_{mat.3.16} →C_{mat.3.16}
 →D_{mat.3.16} →E_{mat.3.16} →F_{mat.3.16} →G_{mat.3.16} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
 20032 VI: 20024 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30892 40563 X: 30067 31582 42211
 XI: 30174 30709 31192 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163
 30346 30517 30863 30930 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30233 30273
 30544 30579 30751 30792 31446 31689 32676 32680 40547 XV: 30723 30735
 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 31414

- [?] [?]: X: 31421
- [?] κλι: IX: 30565
- [?] κλι: XIII: 30333
- [?] ι: XIII: 30749

11. ιδου] (89/90) →unanimous_{mat.3.16} →A_{mat.3.16} →B_{mat.3.16} →C_{mat.3.16}
 →D_{mat.3.16} →E_{mat.3.16} →F_{mat.3.16} →G_{mat.3.16} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
 20032 VI: 20024 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 30892 40563 X: 30067 31582
 42211 XI: 30174 30709 31192 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30038
 30163 30346 30517 30863 30930 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30233
 30273 30333 30544 30579 30749 30751 30792 31446 31689 32676 32680 40547
 XV: 30723 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31421

12. $\alpha\nu\epsilon\omega\chi\theta\eta\sigma\alpha\nu]$ (60/90) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow C_{mat.3.16}
 \rightarrow E_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.16} \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20017 30892 40563 X:
 30067 31421 31582 XI: 30709 31192 XII: 30001 30038 30163 30346 30517
 30863 31273 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30544 30579 30749 30751 31689
 32676 32680 XV: 30723 30735 30954 XVI: 30372 31414

- [?]νεωχθησαν: XVI: 30061
- αν[?]ω[?]αν: XIII: 30333
- ανεοχθησαν: XI: 40060 40387
- ανεωγθησαν: VIII: 20233
- ανεωιχθησαν: XII: 30022
- ανεωχθη[?]ν: IX: 30565
- ηνεοχθησαν: X: 42211
- ηνεωχθησαν: \rightarrow B_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow D_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow G_{mat.3.16} \parallel IV: 20003 VI:
 20024 XI: 30174 31279 XII: 30930 30983 XIII: 30013 30233 30792
 31446 40547

13. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omega]$ (75/90) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow C_{mat.3.16}
 \rightarrow E_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow G_{mat.3.16} \parallel V: 20032 VI: 20024 VIII: 20233 IX:
 20017 30565 30892 40563 X: 30067 31421 XI: 30709 31279 40060 40387 XII:
 30001 30038 30163 30863 30930 30983 31273 XIII: 30013 30059 30233 30273
 30544 30579 30749 30751 30792 31446 31689 32676 32680 40547 XV: 30723
 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 31414

- $\alpha\upsilon\tau[?]$: XIII: 30333
- $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omega\iota$: \rightarrow D_{mat.3.16} \parallel X: 31582 XI: 30174 31192 XII: 30022 30346
 30517
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 X: 42211 XII: 40211

14. $\alpha\iota]$ (90/90) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow C_{mat.3.16}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow G_{mat.3.16} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V:
 20032 VI: 20024 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 30892 40563 X: 30067 31421
 31582 42211 XI: 30174 30709 31192 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30022
 30038 30163 30346 30517 30863 30930 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30013

30059 30233 30273 30333 30544 30579 30749 30751 30792 31446 31689
32676 32680 40547 XV: 30723 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 31414

15. ουρανοι] (90/90) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.16}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow D_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow G_{mat.3.16} || IV: 20001
20003 V: 20032 VI: 20024 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 30892 40563 X:
30067 31421 31582 42211 XI: 30174 30709 31192 31279 40060 40387 XII:
30001 30022 30038 30163 30346 30517 30863 30930 30983 31273 40211 XIII:
30013 30059 30233 30273 30333 30544 30579 30749 30751 30792 31446
31689 32676 32680 40547 XV: 30723 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 31414

16. xai] (89/90) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow C_{mat.3.16}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow G_{mat.3.16} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20032 VI: 20024 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 30892 40563 X: 30067 31582
42211 XI: 30174 30709 31192 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30038
30163 30346 30517 30863 30930 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30233
30273 30333 30544 30579 30749 30751 30792 31446 31689 32676 32680 40547
XV: 30723 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 31414

- [?]: X: 31421

17. ειδεν] (13/90) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.16} || IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20233 X:
30067 31582 XI: 31192 40387 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30579

- [?]δε: X: 31421
- ει[?]: IX: 30565
- ειδε: \rightarrow A_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow C_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.16} || IX: 30892 XII: 30038
30346 30517 30863 30983 XIII: 30233 30273 30333 30544 30749 30751
31446 31689 32676 XV: 30723 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30372
- ιδε: \rightarrow B_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow G_{mat.3.16} || XI: 31279 XII: 31273 40211 XIII:
30059 30792 XVI: 31414
- ιδεν: \rightarrow D_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.16} || V: 20032 VI: 20024 IX: 20017 40563
X: 42211 XI: 30174 30709 40060 XII: 30163 30930 XIII: 30013 32680
40547

18. το] (85/90) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow C_{mat.3.16}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow G_{mat.3.16} || V: 20032 VI: 20024

VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30892 40563 X: 30067 31421 31582 42211 XI: 30174 30709 31192 31279 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30346 30517 30863 30930 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30233 30273 30333 30544 30749 30751 30792 31446 31689 32676 32680 40547 XV: 30723 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 31414

- [?]: IX: 30565
- τω: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 XIII: 30579

19. πνευμα] (88/90) →unanimous_{mat.3.16} →A_{mat.3.16} →B_{mat.3.16}
→C_{mat.3.16} →D_{mat.3.16} →E_{mat.3.16} →F_{mat.3.16} →G_{mat.3.16} || IV: 20001
20003 V: 20032 VI: 20024 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 30892 40563 X:
30067 31421 31582 42211 XI: 30174 30709 31192 31279 40387 XII: 30001
30022 30038 30163 30346 30517 30863 30930 30983 31273 40211 XIII:
30013 30059 30233 30273 30333 30544 30749 30751 30792 31446 31689
32676 32680 40547 XV: 30723 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 31414

- τω πνευμα: XI: 40060 XIII: 30579

20. του] (88/90) →unanimous_{mat.3.16} →A_{mat.3.16} →B_{mat.3.16} →C_{mat.3.16}
→D_{mat.3.16} →E_{mat.3.16} →F_{mat.3.16} →G_{mat.3.16} || V: 20032 VI: 20024
VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 30892 40563 X: 30067 31421 31582 42211 XI:
30174 30709 31192 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30346
30517 30863 30930 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30233 30273 30333
30544 30579 30749 30751 30792 31446 31689 32676 32680 40547 XV: 30723
30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003

21. θεου] (89/90) →unanimous_{mat.3.16} →A_{mat.3.16} →B_{mat.3.16} →C_{mat.3.16}
→D_{mat.3.16} →E_{mat.3.16} →F_{mat.3.16} →G_{mat.3.16} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20032 VI: 20024 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 30892 40563 X: 30067 31421
31582 42211 XI: 30174 30709 31192 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30022
30038 30163 30346 30517 30863 30930 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30059
30233 30273 30333 30544 30579 30749 30751 30792 31446 31689 32676 32680
40547 XV: 30723 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 31414

- κυριου: XV: 30735

22. καταβαινον] (79/90) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.16}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow D_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow G_{mat.3.16} || IV: 20001
 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20024 IX: 20017 30565 30892 40563 X: 30067 31421
 31582 42211 XI: 30174 30709 31192 31279 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30038
 30346 30517 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30333 30544
 30579 30749 30751 32680 XV: 30723 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 31414

- καταβαينو[?]: VIII: 20233
- καταβαινων: XII: 30163 31273 40211 XIII: 30059 30792 31446 31689
 32676 40547
- καταβεννον: XI: 40060

23. ωσει] (84/90) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow C_{mat.3.16}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow G_{mat.3.16} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
 20032 VI: 20024 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 30892 X: 30067 31582 42211
 XI: 30174 30709 31192 31279 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30346 30517
 30863 30930 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30233 30273 30333 30544
 30579 30749 30751 30792 31446 31689 32676 32680 40547 XV: 30723 30954
 XVI: 30061 31414

- [?]: X: 31421
- εκ του ουρανου ωσει: XVI: 30372
- ως: IX: 40563
- ωσ[?]ι: XV: 30735
- ωση: XI: 40060 40387

24. περιστεραν] (88/90) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.16}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow D_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow G_{mat.3.16} || IV: 20001
 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20024 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 30892 40563 X:
 30067 31582 42211 XI: 30174 30709 31192 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30001
 30022 30038 30163 30346 30517 30863 30930 30983 31273 40211 XIII:
 30013 30059 30233 30273 30333 30544 30579 30749 30751 30792 31446
 32676 32680 40547 XV: 30723 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 31414

- [?]εριστεραν: X: 31421

- περιστέρα: XIII: 31689

25. και] (86/90) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow C_{mat.3.16}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow G_{mat.3.16} || V: 20032 VI: 20024
 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 30892 40563 X: 30067 31421 31582 42211 XI:
 30709 31192 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30346 30517
 30863 30930 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30233 30273 30333 30544
 30579 30749 30751 31446 31689 32676 32680 40547 XV: 30723 30735 30954
 XVI: 30061 30372 31414

- και και: XIII: 30792
- either missing or lacuna: IV: 20001 20003 XI: 30174

26. ερχομενον] (86/90) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.16}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow D_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow G_{mat.3.16} || IV: 20001
 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20024 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 30892 40563 X:
 30067 31421 31582 42211 XI: 30709 31192 31279 40060 XII: 30001 30022
 30038 30163 30517 30863 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30233
 30273 30333 30544 30579 30749 30751 30792 31446 31689 32676 32680
 40547 XV: 30723 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 31414

- ερ[?]νον: XII: 30930
- ερχομ[?]νον: XII: 30346
- ερχωμενον: XI: 40387
- either missing or lacuna: XI: 30174

27. επ] (81/90) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow C_{mat.3.16}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.16} \rightarrow G_{mat.3.16} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
 20032 VI: 20024 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 30892 40563 X: 31421 31582
 42211 XI: 30709 31192 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30163 30517
 30863 30930 30983 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30233 30333 30579 30749
 30792 31446 31689 32676 32680 40547 XV: 30723 30735 XVI: 30061 30372
 31414

- [?]: XII: 30346
- ε[?]: XIII: 30751
- προς: X: 30067 XII: 30038 31273 XIII: 30273 30544

- υπ: XV: 30954
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30174

28. αυτον] (87/90) →unanimous_{mat.3.16} →A_{mat.3.16} →B_{mat.3.16}
→C_{mat.3.16} →D_{mat.3.16} →E_{mat.3.16} →F_{mat.3.16} →G_{mat.3.16} || IV:
20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20024 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 30892 40563
X: 30067 31582 42211 XI: 30709 31192 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30001
30022 30038 30163 30346 30517 30863 30930 30983 31273 40211 XIII:
30013 30059 30233 30273 30333 30544 30579 30749 30792 31446 31689
32676 32680 40547 XV: 30723 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 31414

- [?]τον: XIII: 30751
- αυ[?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30174

Verse 3:17

Byz^{RP}: και¹ ιδου² φωνη³ εκ⁴ των⁵ ουρανων⁶ λεγουσα⁷
ουτος⁸ εστιν⁹ ο¹⁰ υιος¹¹ μου¹² ο¹³ αγαπητος¹⁴ εν¹⁵ ω¹⁶
ευδοκησα¹⁷

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	115	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	11	VI: 20042 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30230 XII: 30157 30279 XIII: 30751 30895 32676 XIV: 30016 XV: 30954
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10101

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ³³	3	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 30124 ^c ? 30555 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ³⁴	103	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.

³³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

³⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (115) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (11) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
ιδου	IV
φωνη	IV
εκ	IV
των	IV
ουρανων	IV
λεγουσα	IV
ουτος	IV
εστιν	IV
ο	IV
υιος	IV
μου	IV
ο	IV
αγαπητος	IV
εν	IV
ω	IV
ευδοκησα	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 91 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (12) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.3,17}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (51): IV: 20003 IX: 20017 30565 30892 40563 X: 30067 31424 32193 40770 XI: 30150 30709 30788 31194 31279 31579 40773 XII: 30346 30509 30543 30822 30826 30828 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30273 30333 30544 30579 31047 31289 31780 32680 32726 32831 XIV: 30035 30209 30738 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30205 31823 32886 XVI: 30061 30423 31414 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**A_{mat.3,17}** group, attesting to και ιδου φωνη εκ των ουρανων λεγουσα ουτος εστιν ο υιος μου ο αγαπητος εν ω ηυδοκησα (21): IV: 20001 VI: 20024 VIII: 20233 IX: 40844 XII: 30038 30163 30191 30310 31190 31273 XIII: 30059 31446 31502 32766 40547 XIV: 30837 31093 31574 32786 XV: 30555 XVI: 30335
- →**B_{mat.3,17}** group, attesting to και ιδου φωνη εκ των ουρανων λεγουσα ουτος εστιν ο υιος μου ο αγαπητος εν ω ευδοκησα (9): X: 31110 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31192 XII: 30001 30022 31455

- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.17}}$ group, attesting to ουτος εστιν ο υιος μου ο αγαπητος εν ω ηυδοκησα (3): XIV: 30740 31534 XV: 30723
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.17}}$ group, attesting to ουτος εστιν ο υιος μου ο αγαπητος εν ω ευδοκησα (3): XIV: 30842 XV: 30735 XVII: 32583
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.17}}$ group, attesting to και ιδου φωνη εκ τον ουρανον λεγουσα ουτος εστιν ο υιος μου ο αγαπητος εν ω ευδοκησα (2): XII: 30983 XIII: 31689
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.17}}$ group, attesting to και ιδου φωνη εκ των ουρανων λεγουσα ουτος εστιν ο υιος μου ο αγαπιτος εν ω ευδοκησα (2): XI: 40060 XIII: 31604

Apparatus

1. και] (97/103) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.17} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.17}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.17}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.17}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.17}}$ || V: 20005 20032 XI: 30348 40387 XII: 30517 30863 30930 XIII: 30118 30233 30749 30792 XVI: 30372
 - *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.17}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.17}}$
2. ιδου] (95/103) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.17} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.17}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.17}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.17}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.17}}$ || V: 20005 20032 XI: 40387 XII: 30517 30930 XIII: 30118 30233 30749 30792 XVI: 30372
 - *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.17}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.17}}$ || XI: 30348 XII: 30863
3. φωνη] (97/103) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.17} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.3.17}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.3.17}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.3.17}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.3.17}}$ || V: 20005 20032 XI: 30348 40387 XII: 30517 30863 30930 XIII: 30118 30233 30749 30792 XVI: 30372
 - *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.3.17}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.3.17}}$

4. $\epsilon\kappa]$ (96/103) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.17} $\rightarrow A_{mat.3.17}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.3.17}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.3.17}$
 $\rightarrow F_{mat.3.17}$ \parallel V: 20005 20032 XI: 30348 40387 XII: 30517 30930 XIII:
30118 30233 30749 30792 XVI: 30372
- $\epsilon\gamma\epsilon\nu\epsilon\tau\omicron \epsilon\kappa$: XII: 30863
 - *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{mat.3.17}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.3.17}$
5. $\tau\omega\nu]$ (91/103) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.17} $\rightarrow A_{mat.3.17}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.3.17}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.3.17}$
 \parallel V: 20005 XI: 30348 40387 XII: 30517 XIII: 30233 30749 30792 XVI:
30372
- $\tau\eta\varsigma$: XIII: 30118
 - $\tau\omicron\nu$: $\rightarrow E_{mat.3.17}$ \parallel XII: 30863
 - $\tau\omicron\upsilon$: V: 20032 XII: 30930
 - *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{mat.3.17}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.3.17}$
6. $\omicron\upsilon\rho\alpha\nu\omega\nu]$ (90/103) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.17} $\rightarrow A_{mat.3.17}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.3.17}$
 $\rightarrow F_{mat.3.17}$ \parallel V: 20005 XI: 30348 XII: 30517 XIII: 30233 30749 30792
XVI: 30372
- $\nu\epsilon\phi\epsilon\lambda\eta\varsigma$: XIII: 30118
 - $\omicron\upsilon\nu\omicron\upsilon$: XII: 30930
 - $\omicron\upsilon\rho\alpha\nu\omicron\nu$: $\rightarrow E_{mat.3.17}$ \parallel XI: 40387 XII: 30863
 - $\omicron\upsilon\rho\alpha\nu\omicron\upsilon$: V: 20032
 - *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{mat.3.17}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.3.17}$
7. $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omicron\upsilon\sigma\alpha]$ (96/103) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.17} $\rightarrow A_{mat.3.17}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.3.17}$
 $\rightarrow E_{mat.3.17}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.3.17}$ \parallel V: 20005 20032 XI: 30348 40387 XII: 30517
30930 XIII: 30118 30233 30749 30792 XVI: 30372
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{mat.3.17}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.3.17}$ \parallel XII: 30863
8. $\omicron\upsilon\tau\omicron\varsigma]$ (100/103) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.17} $\rightarrow A_{mat.3.17}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.3.17}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.3.17}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.3.17}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.3.17}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.3.17}$ \parallel V: 20032 XI: 30348
40387 XII: 30863 30930 XIII: 30118 30233 30749 30792
- $\omicron\upsilon\tau[?]\varsigma$: XII: 30517

- προς αυτον ουτος: XVI: 30372
- προς αυτον συ: V: 20005

9. εστιν] (100/103) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.17} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.17} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.17}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.3.17} \rightarrow D_{mat.3.17} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.17} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.17} || V: 20032 XI: 30348
 XII: 30517 30863 30930 XIII: 30118 30233 30792 XVI: 30372

- ει: V: 20005
- εστην: XI: 40387
- εστι: XIII: 30749

10. ο] (103/103) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.17} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.17} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.17} \rightarrow C_{mat.3.17}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.3.17} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.17} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.17} || V: 20005 20032 XI: 30348 40387
 XII: 30517 30863 30930 XIII: 30118 30233 30749 30792 XVI: 30372

11. υιος] (103/103) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.17} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.17} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.17}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.3.17} \rightarrow D_{mat.3.17} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.17} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.17} || V: 20005 20032
 XI: 30348 40387 XII: 30517 30863 30930 XIII: 30118 30233 30749 30792
 XVI: 30372

12. μου] (103/103) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.17} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.17} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.17} \rightarrow C_{mat.3.17}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.3.17} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.17} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.17} || V: 20005 20032 XI: 30348 40387 XII:
 30517 30863 30930 XIII: 30118 30233 30749 30792 XVI: 30372

13. ο] (103/103) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.17} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.17} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.17} \rightarrow C_{mat.3.17}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.3.17} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.17} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.17} || V: 20005 20032 XI: 30348 40387
 XII: 30517 30863 30930 XIII: 30118 30233 30749 30792 XVI: 30372

14. αγαπητος] (100/103) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.17} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.17} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.17}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.3.17} \rightarrow D_{mat.3.17} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.17} || V: 20005 20032 XI: 30348 XII:
 30517 30863 30930 XIII: 30118 30233 30749 30792 XVI: 30372

- αγαπιτος: \rightarrow F_{mat.3.17} || XI: 40387

15. εν] (103/103) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.17} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.17} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.17} \rightarrow C_{mat.3.17}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.3.17} \rightarrow E_{mat.3.17} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.17} || V: 20005 20032 XI: 30348 40387
 XII: 30517 30863 30930 XIII: 30118 30233 30749 30792 XVI: 30372

16. $\omega]$ (94/103) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.17} \rightarrow A_{mat.3.17} \rightarrow C_{mat.3.17} \rightarrow D_{mat.3.17}
 \rightarrow E_{mat.3.17} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.17} \parallel V: 20005 20032 XI: 30348 40387 XII: 30517
30863 30930 XIII: 30118 30233 30749 30792 XVI: 30372

- $\omega\iota$: \rightarrow B_{mat.3.17}

17. $\epsilon\upsilon\delta\omicron\kappa\eta\sigma\alpha]$ (74/103) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.3.17} \rightarrow B_{mat.3.17} \rightarrow D_{mat.3.17}
 \rightarrow E_{mat.3.17} \rightarrow F_{mat.3.17} \parallel V: 20005 XI: 30348 XII: 30517 30863 30930
XIII: 30749 XVI: 30372

- $[?] \alpha$: XIII: 30233
- $\eta\upsilon\delta\omicron\kappa\eta\sigma\alpha$: \rightarrow A_{mat.3.17} \rightarrow C_{mat.3.17} \parallel V: 20032 XI: 40387 XIII:
30118
- $\eta\upsilon\delta\omicron\kappa\iota\sigma\alpha$: XIII: 30792